

Index for Years 1961, 1962 and 1963

(Volumes 45, 46, 47)

NOTE: The volume year is in *italic* type. Page numbers of symposium and article titles are in **boldface** type.

SYMPOSIA

1961

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	THE DIAGNOSIS OF INCIPIENT DISEASE
<i>March</i> (Nationwide)	HYPERTENSION AND ITS TREATMENT
<i>May</i> (Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center)	MEDICAL ASPECTS OF CANCER
<i>July</i> (Nationwide)	EFFICACY OF NEW DRUGS
<i>September</i> (Nationwide)	ARTHRITIS AND RHEUMATISM
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	OFFICE PRACTICE AND PROCEDURES

1962

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	SPLEEN AND BLOOD
<i>March</i> (V.A. Hospitals)	THE MANAGEMENT OF MEDICAL EMERGENCIES
<i>May</i> (Nationwide)	BEDSIDE AND OFFICE DIAGNOSIS
<i>July</i> (Mayo Clinic)	MEDICAL CONSIDERATIONS IN SURGICAL DISEASE
<i>September</i> (Boston)	SPECIFIC METHODS OF TREATMENT
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	HEART DISEASE—SELECTED ASPECTS OF PATHOPHYSIOLOGY, EVALUATION AND TREATMENT

1963

<i>January</i> (Chicago)	ENDOCRINE, METABOLIC AND NUTRITIONAL DISORDERS
<i>March</i> (Lahey Clinic)	DIFFICULT DIAGNOSTIC PROBLEMS
<i>May</i> (New York)	THE LIVER AND ITS DISEASES
<i>July</i> (Philadelphia)	DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY
<i>September</i> (Nationwide)	INFECTIONS TODAY
<i>November</i> (Nationwide)	NEUROLOGIC DISTURBANCES

ABDOMINAL emergencies, acute, 1962:

March, 521-530

Abortion, habitual, hormone treatment, 1961: July, 993

Abruptio placentae as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167

Abscess, anorectal, 1961: Nov., 1486

brain, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683

brain, pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1355-1370**
relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1575

extradural, 1963: Sept., 1362

in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034

intrapsoas, flank pain in, 1963: March, 443, 444

lung, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905

Abscess (*Continued*)

peritonsillar, 1961: Nov., 1565

skin, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169

subdiaphragmatic, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905

subphrenic, postoperative, 1962: July, 974

Acanthocytosis, etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109

Accumulation tests, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 868

Acetazolamide, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 120

in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326

in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1270

- Acetazolamide (*Continued*)
 in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1586
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961:
 March, 490
 Acetrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July,
 1100
 Acetylsalicylic acid, allergy to, manage-
 ment, 1962: March, 471; July,
 1111
 as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding,
 1962: Jan., 113, 117
 in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1345
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept.,
 1202
 in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961:
 Sept., 1319
 in uncomplicated measles, 1962:
 Sept., 1164
 or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever
 and rheumatic carditis, observa-
 tions providing basis for selection,
 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1650;
 1962: March, 589
 Achromycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961:
 Sept., 1160, 1161
 Acid, renal excretion of, provocative
 tests, 1963: July, 944
 Acid instillation test, intragastric, for
 peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
 Acid perfusion test, esophageal, 1962:
 May, 754
 Acid-base balance, disturbances, in gas-
 trointestinal disease, 1962: July, 1010
 Acidosis, chemotherapy of, in chronic
 bronchitis and obstructive emphy-
 sema, 1962: Sept., 1236
 metabolic, in renal failure, acute, 1962:
 March, 543
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July,
 1036
 renal, diagnosis and treatment, 1963:
 July, 935-958
 uremic, diagnosis, 1963: July, 941
 laboratory findings, 1963: July, 941
 treatment, specific suggestions,
 1963: July, 955
 Acne vulgaris, treatment, 1961: July,
 869-874
 of scarring, 1961: July, 873
 Acoustic nerve, disturbances, sig-
 nificance, 1962: May, 834
 Acromegaly, curable, 1963: March, 256
 Actase as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July,
 920, 921
 ACTH. See also *Corticotropin*.
 function, evaluation of, 1963: Jan., 146
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1608
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1356
 trade names, dosage forms and uses,
 1963: Jan., 85, 86
 Actinomycin, in reticuloendothelial ma-
 lignancies, 1962: Jan., 192
 Actinomycin D, in carcinoma of breast,
 1961: May, 624
 Actinomycin D (*Continued*)
 in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961:
 May, 669
 Actinomycin K84 in carcinoma of breast,
 1961: May, 624
 Activity. See also *Exercise*.
 in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1607
 in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1292
 in management of acute coronary
 artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1251
 restriction of, in acute uncomplicated
 myocardial infarction or onset of
 angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601
 in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410
 Addict in withdrawal, handling, 1962:
 March, 424
 Addison's disease, curable, 1963: March,
 256
 diagnosis and treatment, 1962:
 Sept., 1191-1200
 office procedures, 1962: Sept.,
 1193
 specific hormone measurements,
 1962: Sept., 1192
 major operation in patient with,
 1962: Sept., 1199
 myopathy in, 1963: Nov., 1536
 physiology, 1962: Sept., 1191
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1195
 Adenomas, pituitary, treatment, 1963:
 Nov., 1685, 1686
 Adenoviral infection, of upper respira-
 tory tract, 1961: Nov., 1454
 Adenoviruses, 1963: Sept., 1158
 immunization, 1963: Sept., 1427
 Adie's syndrome, 1962: May, 700, 820
 Adolescence, abnormal uterine bleeding
 in, 1961: Jan., 12
 gynecologic problems in, 1961: Jan.,
 23-29
 physiology, in female, 1961: Jan., 3
 Adrenal cortex, drug preparations and
 their uses, 1963: Jan., 86-90
 hormones of, relation to hyper-
 tension, 1961: March, 321-338
 Adrenal crisis, causes and treatment,
 1962: March, 501
 Adrenal failure, acute, in shock, 1962:
 March, 402
 Adrenal gland, abnormalities, myopathy
 due to, 1963: Nov., 1536
 hormones, inhibitors of, 1963: Jan.,
 89, 90
 hyperplasia, bilateral, with severe or
 malignant hypertension, 1961:
 March, 330
 influence of, on effects of mineralo-
 corticoids, 1963: Jan., 42
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525
 insufficiency, abnormal water d...re-
 sis in, 1963: July, 930
 acute, 1961: July, 882; 1962:
 March, 501
 interaction with kidney in patho-
 genesis of ascites, 1963: May, 595
 pathology in cirrhosis of liver, 1963:
 May, 593

- Adrenal gland (*Continued*)
 steroids. See *Corticosteroids*.
 vascular changes, in hypertension,
 1961: March, 255
- Adrenalectomy for carcinoma of breast,
 1961: May, 622
- for hypertension, 1961: March, 329,
 456, 463
- Adrenocortical insufficiency, chronic. See
Addison's disease.
- Adrenocorticoid hormones, growth and,
 1963: Jan., 151
- Adrenocorticoids. See *Corticosteroids*.
- Adrenocorticosteroids. See *Corticosteroids*.
- Adrenocorticotropin. See *ACTH*.
- Aerobacter aerogenes bacteremia, 1962:
 July, 1076, 1085, 1086
- Aerosol therapy to promote bronchial
 drainage, 1961: July, 903
- Aged persons, dizziness in, 1962: May,
 685
- Agglutination of labia, 1961: Jan., 25
- Agitation, senile, office management,
 1961: Nov., 1605-1609
- Agranulocytosis, drugs producing, 1962:
 July, 1113
- Air-filtering devices in allergy, 1961:
 July, 901
- Airway, secretions in, in chronic bron-
 chitis and obstructive emphysema,
 1962: Sept., 1236
- Albamyacin, 1961: July, 842. See also
Novobiocin.
- Albumin, serum, in cancer diagnosis,
 1961: May, 540
- in treatment of cirrhosis of liver,
 1962: Sept., 1295
- synthesis by subcellular fractions of
 liver, 1963: May, 682
- Alcohol, cardiomyopathy due to, 1962:
 Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455,
 1458, 1462
- ethyl, poisoning due to, 1962: March,
 588
- sensitivity to, 1962: July, 1114
- Alcoholism, acute, and pneumococcal
 pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept.,
 1267
- Aldactone. See *Spironolactone*.
- Aldosterone, actions and effects on tub-
 ular reabsorption, 1962: Nov.,
 1478
- in medical emergencies, 1961: July,
 876
- metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May,
 667
- normal control of secretion, 1962:
 Nov., 1485
- regulation of secretion, 1963: May, 596
- role in ascites formation, 1963: May,
 588
- in congestive heart failure, 1962:
 Nov., 1481
- in pathogenesis of ascites in hepatic
 disease, 1963: May, 595
- Aldosterone antagonists, 1963: Jan., 33-
 40
- Aldosteronism, and hypertension, 1963:
 Jan., 41-52
- arterial, 1961: March, 321-338
- clinical syndromes associated with,
 1963: Jan., 45-49
- primary, 1963: Jan., 45
- hypertension in, treatment,
 1961: March, 457
- spironolactone in, 1963: Jan., 38
- Alkali therapy in renal acidosis, 1963:
 July, 956
- physiologic rationale, 1963:
 July, 953
- Alkali-milk syndrome, 1963: Jan., 113-
 115. See also *Milk-alkali syndrome*.
- Alkalies, caustic, poisoning due to, 1961:
 Nov., 1652
- Alkaluria, as indication of renal dys-
 function, 1963: July, 870
- Alkavervir in hypertensive emergencies,
 1961: March, 443, 447
- Alkylamines in allergy, 1961: July, 890,
 892, 895
- Alkylating agents, in multiple myeloma,
 1962: Sept., 1383
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies,
 1962: Jan., 172
- toxicity, 1962: Jan., 179
- Allergic emergencies, corticosteroids in,
 1961: July, 882
- management, 1962: March, 459-472
- Allergy, drug, treatment, 1962: March,
 470; July, 1105
- in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1447
- treatment, newer agents in, 1961: July
 887-996
- Alseroxylon in hypertension, 1961:
 March, 364
- Altitudes, high, erythrocythemia at,
 1962: Jan., 260
- Ambenonium, in diagnosis of myasthenia
 gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in treatment of myasthenia gravis,
 1963: Nov., 1518
- Amebiasis, diagnosis and management,
 1963: Sept., 1382
- Amenorrhea, causes and treatment, 1961:
 Jan., 6
- secondary, case study, 1961: Jan., 189
- Amethopterin. See also *Methotrexate*.
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies,
 1962: Jan., 187
- Amine oxidase inhibitors in hyper-
 tension, 1961: March, 359, 421-428
- Amino acids, in carbohydrate metab-
 olism, 1963: Jan., 219
- specificity, 1963: Jan., 221
- Aminoaciduria, as indication of renal
 dysfunction, 1963: July, 870
- Aminophylline, in chronic bronchitis and
 obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept.,
 1233
- use with mercurial diuretics, in con-
 gestive heart failure, 1962: Sept.,
 1270
- Aminopterin, in reticuloendothelial ma-
 lignancies, 1962: Jan., 187

- 4-Amino-quinolines in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., **1219-1228**
- Amithiozone in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1277, 1280
- Ammonia, decreased removal of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1315
- etiologic role in hepatic encephalopathy, 1963: Nov., 1468
- increased formation of, as precipitating factor in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1315
- neutralization of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- Ammonium compounds, quaternary, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396
- Amniotomy, technique, for induction of labor, 1961: Jan., 160
- Amobarbital test, of lability of diastolic pressure in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1399
- Amphetamine, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 589
- Amphotericin B, dosage and administration, 1961: July, 790
- in blastomycosis, 1963: Sept., **1119-1121**
- in coccidioidomycosis, 1963: Sept., **1131-1147**
- in cryptococcosis, 1963: Sept., **1121-1123**
- in histoplasmosis, 1963: Sept., **1124-1127**
- in systemic mycoses, current status, 1961: July, **790-798**
- oral therapy with, 1963: Sept., 1141
- renal lesions due to, 1963: Sept., **1140, 1149-1154**
- toxic reactions, 1963: Sept., 1138
- toxicity, 1961: July, 798
- Amyloid disease, myopathy associated with, 1963: Nov., 1538
- Amyloid goiter with nephrotic syndrome, 1963: March, **385-389**
- Amyloidosis, biopsy in, gingival, 1961: Sept., 1178
- renal, hypertension associated with, 1963: July, 1060
- Amyloidosis cutis, 1960: Jan., 264
- Amyotrophy, diabetic, 1963: March, 475; Nov., 1463
- Anabolic agents, 1963: Jan., 94
- in stunted growth, 1963: Jan., 154
- Analgesia, caudal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 178
- regional, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., **173-184**
- spinal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 176
- Analgesics, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293
- in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1318
- Anaphylactic reactions, treatment, 1962: March, 469
- Anaphylaxis, in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1447
- Androgen(s). See also *Testosterone*.
- Androgen(s) (*Continued*)
- growth and, 1963: Jan., 150
- in carcinoma of breast, 1963: Jan., 162, 164
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- metabolism, in liver disease, 1963: May, 669
- pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 93, 94
- Androgen therapy, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 617, 619
- in menopause, 1961: Jan., 51
- Androsterone as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 953
- Anemia(s), aplastic, 1962: Jan., 111
- complicating acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1038
- following gastric surgery, 1962: July, 983
- hemolytic, acquired, corticosteroids in, 1962: Jan., 13; July, 932
- splenectomy for, 1962: Jan., 14; July, 932
- in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., **19-47**
- acute, secondary to chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1962: Jan., 10
- associated with liver disease, 1963: May, **711-719**
- auto-immune, treatment of, 1962: Sept., **1323-1330**
- drug-induced, 1962: Sept., **1331-1340**
- clinical picture, 1962: Sept., 1331
- management, 1962: Sept., 1336
- metabolic abnormalities, 1962: Sept., 1333
- pathogenesis, 1962: Sept., 1335
- etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109
- folic acid deficiency in, 1962: Jan., 133
- hereditary types, management, 1962: July, 930
- in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230
- in malignant disease, 1963: March, 345
- recurrent, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, 1962: Jan., 11
- selection and care of patients with, for surgery, 1962: July, **929-934**
- hypochromic, differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 338
- in malignant disease, 1963: March, 345
- intriguing types, 1963: March, **333-344**
- in carcinoma, 1962: Jan., 116
- of breast, hormonal therapy, 1963: Jan., 164
- in chronic lymphocytic infection, 1961: May, 605
- in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1268

Anemia (*Continued*)

- in gastritis hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, 1962: Jan., 113
- in gastrointestinal vascular problems, 1962: Jan., 113
- in multiple myeloma, 1962: Jan., 115; Sept., 1380
- in myxedema in females, 1962: Jan., 110
- in obstructive jaundice, 1962: July, 1015
 - treatment, 1962: July, 1018
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 1001
 - treatment, 1963: July, 1002
- in systemic diseases, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 136
- in tumors of small intestines, 1962: Jan., 113, 115
- iron deficiency, 1962: Jan., 109
 - diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1344
 - in office practice, 1962: Sept., 1341-1348
 - in women, 1962: Jan., 139-149
 - treatment, 1962: Sept., 1345
- megaloblastic, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 121-138
- myelophthisic, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 348
- obscure, 1962: Jan., 107-120
- pernicious, 1961: Nov., 1541-1546
 - curable, 1963: March, 257
 - diagnosis, 1962: May, 865-871
- primary, refractory, splenectomy for, case report, 1962: Jan., 16
- pyridoxine deficiency, 1963: March, 257
- sickle cell, 1962: Jan., 155, 156
- transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234
- unexplained, in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 434
 - with uremia, 1962: Jan., 110
- Angerex in allergy, 1961: July, 901
- Anesthesia, emergencies during, prevention and management, 1962: March, 563-573
 - for cesarean section, 1961: Jan., 185-188
 - for patient with serious liver disease, 1962: Sept., 1319
 - local, dental-type syringe for, 1961: Nov., 1585
- Anesthetics, inhalation, 1961: July, 1003
 - intravenous, 1961: July, 1007
 - local, 1961: July, 1011
 - reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
 - modern, 1961: July, 1003-1015
- Aneurysm, aortic, abdominal, flank pain in, 1963: March, 440
 - rupture of, 1962: March, 527
- dissecting, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 250
 - signs, 1962: March, 527
- intracranial, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1508
- of carotid artery, eye signs, 1962: May, 827
- Angiitis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464
- Angina, decubital, 1962: Nov., 1609
 - intricate, 1962: Nov., 1609
 - Plaut-Vincent, diagnosis, 1962: May, 630
- Angina pectoris, ablation of thyroid function, 1962: Nov., 1608
 - allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464
 - anatomic factors, 1962: Nov., 1498
 - and coronary insufficiency, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1409-1414
 - and myocardial infarction, treatment of, 1962: Nov., 1599-1612
 - anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 910
 - clinical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1501
 - coronary arteriography in, 1962: Nov., 1503
 - diagnosis, verification of, 1962: Nov., 1606
 - electrocardiographic findings, 1962: Nov., 1501
 - historical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1497
 - I¹³¹ thyroidectomy for, hypothyroidism following, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074
 - living with, 1962: Nov., 1606
 - long-term anticoagulant therapy in, 1962: Nov., 1632
 - new concepts of, 1962: Nov., 1497-1517
 - onset, management of, 1962: Nov., 1601
 - physiologic and biochemical considerations, 1962: Nov., 1504
 - specific therapy, 1962: Sept., 1256
 - surgical treatment, 1962: Nov., 1608
 - with hypertension, guanethidine in, 1961: March, 418
- Angiocardiography, as aid to medical diagnosis, 1963: March, 323-332
 - in detection of right-to-left shunts, 1962: Nov., 1575
 - in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1575
 - technique, 1963: March, 323
- Angioedema, treatment, 1962: March, 463
- Angiography, cerebral, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1668
 - of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1504
 - in cerebrovascular accident, 1960: Sept., 1228
 - in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1543
- Angiomas, cerebral, 1963: Nov., 1687
- Angiotensin, effects on aldosterone secretion, 1962: Nov., 1485
 - on sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1486
- in cirrhosis with ascites, 1963: May, 596, 597

- Angiotonin, 1961: March, 309
- Anomalies, congenital, as cause of perinatal deaths, 1961: Jan., 170
- neurologic, due to diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1465
- renal, hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1057
- Anorectal problems, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1481-1488
- Anorectum, diagnostic procedures, 1961: Nov., 1481
- Anovulation as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70
- Anoxia. See also *Hypoxia*.
- myocardial metabolism and, 1962: Nov., 1508
- Ansolsen in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
- Antacids, in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1462
- Anthrax, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429
- Anti-allergic agents, newer, 1961: July, 887-996
- Antibiotic test in tubal pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 117
- Antibiotics. See also *Penicillin*, *Streptomycin*, etc.
- allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471
- and other chemotherapeutic agents, use and misuse, 1961: Nov., 1663-1676
- combinations, 1961: July, 844
- difficulties in use and misuses, 1961: Nov., 1671
- fever from, lessons drawn from 25 cases, 1963: March, 523-529
- in acne, 1961: July, 872
- in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1158
- in bacteremic shock, 1962: March, 407; July, 1085, 1088
- in coma, hepatic, 1962: Sept., 1317
- in pyelonephritis, selection of, 1963: July, 1097
- in renal failure, acute, 1962: March, 545
- in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- misuse of, 1961: July, 849-856
- newer, practical applications, 1961: July, 839-847
- oncolytic, 1962: Jan., 191
- prophylactic use, 1961: Nov., 1670
- recommended drugs, 1961: Nov., 1663
- toxicity of, and renal disease, 1963: July, 1098
- Antibody(ies), produced in hepatitis, characterization of, 1963: May, 702
- rheumatoid factor and, 1961: Sept., 1193
- Anticholinergics, in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1464
- in myasthenia gravis, dangers of, 1963: Nov., 1519
- in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1591, 1592
- Anticholinesterase drugs, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1516
- Anticoagulant therapy, long-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1282
- short-term, in venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1281
- Anticoagulants, 1961: July, 907-916
- antidotes to, 1962: Sept., 1284
- circulating, in surgical patients, 1962: July, 942
- in cerebrovascular accidents, 1961: July, 912
- in coronary artery disease, acute, 1962: Sept., 1252
- in ischemic cerebrovascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1508
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321; Nov., 1613
- and angina pectoris, 1961: July, 910; 1962: Nov., 1603
- Copenhagen study of, 1962: Nov., 1617
- in thrombophlebitis, 1961: July, 911; 1962: March, 344
- long-term, following acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1624
- Copenhagen study, 1962: Nov., 1628
- in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1632
- in chronic coronary artery disease, Sept., 1254
- preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 907
- Anticonvulsants, cervical lymphadenopathy developing with, 1962: May, 638
- megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 134
- Antidepressant drugs, 1961: July, 1041-1053
- Antidiuretic hormone, role in metabolic abnormalities of ascites and cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 595
- Antidote, universal, 1961: Nov., 1653
- Antifibrinolytic activity in malignant disease, 1963: March, 351
- Antigen-antibody reaction, 1961: Sept., 1133, 1134
- Antihemophilic globulin deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95
- in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940
- Antihistamine-bronchodilator mixtures, 1961: July, 898
- Antihistamine-decongestant mixtures, 1961: July, 898
- Antihistamine-stimulant mixtures, 1961: July, 897
- Antihistamines, in urography, to reduce drug reactions, 1962: July, 1101
- intoxication, antidotal therapy, 1961: July, 899

- Antihistamines (*Continued*)
 newer, 1961: July, 887-900
 preparations and dosages, 1962: March, 460
- Antihypertensive drugs, 1961: March, 349-452
- Antimetabolites, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1328
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 179
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
- Antinuclear factor in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1188, 1190, 1303
- Antiovolatory drugs, 1961: July, 973-988
 indications for, 1961: July, 976
- Antipurines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Antipyrimidines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183
- Antisera in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1240
- Antiserotonins, 1961: July, 887
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 367
- Antithyroid drugs, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1202, 1204
- Antitussive agents, newer, 1961: July, 805-821
- Antivenin, in snakebite, 1962: March, 578
- Anturan. See *Sulfapyrazone*.
- Anxiety, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1678
- Aorta, abdominal, thrombosis of, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1429
 coarctation, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 736
 hypertension and, 1961: March, 241
 treatment, 1961: March, 458
 stenosis, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 734
 hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1537
- Aortic aneurysm, abdominal, flank pain in, 1963: March, 440
- Aortic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1542
 precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Aortography, thoracic, retrograde, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1546
- Appendicitis, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 525
 ruptured graafian follicle simulating, 1961: Jan., 29
- Apraxia, constructional, testing for, 1962: May, 847
 ideomotor, testing for, 1962: May, 840
- Apresoline, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447
- Arfonad in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 447
- Argyll-Robertson pupil, 1962: May, 700, 820
- Aristocort. See *Triamcinolone*.
- Armanni-Ebstein lesion, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1078
- Arrhythmias, cardiac, acute, emergency management, 1962: March, 331-339
 allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 464
 in myocardial infarction, control of, 1962: March, 323
 treatment, 1961: Nov., 1415-1426
 general principles, 1961: Nov., 1426
- sinus, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Arsenic, as anticancer agent, 1962: Jan., 193
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653
 dizziness in, May, 680
- Arterial perfusion pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1429
- Arteriography, coronary, 1962: Nov., 1583-1598
 complications, 1962: Nov., 1590
 history, 1962: Nov., 1583
 in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1503
 indications for, 1962: Nov., 1591
 precautions, 1962: Nov., 1591
 results, 1962: Nov., 1592
 techniques, 1962: Nov., 1584, 1589
 modifications of, 1962: Nov., 1588
 cranial, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1576
- Arteriolar tone, factors influencing, 1961: March, 242, 285, 292
- Arterioles, role, in hypertension, 1961: March, 242
- Arteriosclerosis, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082
- Arteriosclerosis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Arteriospasm, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1431
- Arteritis, segmental, in rheumatic diseases, muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1172
- Artery(ies), carotid, in neck, palpation in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
 coronary, anatomic factors in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1498
 large, changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 241
 occlusion, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 347
 peripheral, diseases of, confirmatory tests, 1962: May, 653
 symptoms and signs, 1962: May, 647-657
- pulmonary, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1527
- renal, causes of occlusion in hypertension due to unilateral renal ischemia, 1963: July, 852-854
 diseases of, and hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 301, 483
- Arthralgia, differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 511-521

- Arthritis. See also *Rheumatic diseases*.
 biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1173
 chronic, orthopedic surgery in, indications, 1961: Sept., 1283-1294
 clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131
 differential diagnosis and prognosis, 1961: Nov., 1499
 exacerbation, following chlorothiazide therapy, 1963: Jan., 121
 gonococcal, 1963: March, 519
 gouty. See also *Gout*.
 acute, mechanisms, 1963: Jan., 177
 recurrent with complete remissions, 1963: Jan., 178
 treatment, 1963: Jan., 185
 chronic, 1963: Jan., 179
 hemophilic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121, 1124
 in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267
 in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1325
 in viral infections, 1961: Sept., 1162
 infectious. See *Arthritis, septic*.
 monarticular, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121
 office practice and procedures, 1961, Nov., 1497-1504
 presenting types, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1118
 principles of treatment, 1961: Nov., 1499
 psoriatic, 1963: March, 514
 rheumatoid, biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, 1961: Sept., 1175
 synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 512
 differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1117-1131
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1140
 juvenile, serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1191
 neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1489
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165
 serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196
 treatment, chloroquine, long-term, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228
 conservative, 1961: Sept., 1197-1207
 cortisone and related substances, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218
 gold salts, 1961: Sept., 1229-1239
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170
 septic, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170
 biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174
 chronic, 1961: Sept., 1162
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1120, 1123, 1156; 1963: March, 516
 predisposing factors, 1961: Sept., 1157
 treatment, 1961: Sept., 1158
- Arthritis (Continued)
 specific agents in, 1961: Nov., 1502
 symposium on, 1961: Sept., 1115-1368
 traumatic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122
 with acute onset, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1118
- Arthrodesis in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1292
- Arthropathy, neuropathic, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122
- Arthroplasty in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1290
- Articular resection in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1289
- Ascariasis, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1383
- Aschoff nodule, in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1138, 1139
- Ascites, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293
 in hepatic disease, mechanisms of formation, 1963: May, 587
 roles of aldosterone and renal-adrenal interaction in, 1963: May, 595
 in portal hypertension, shunt procedures for, indications, 1963: March, 319
- Aspergillosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- Aspiration pneumonia, postoperative, 1962: July, 913
- Aspirin. See *Acetylsalicylic acid*.
- Asthenia, postinfluenzal, 1963: Sept., 1197
- Asthma, bronchial, treatment, 1962: March, 459
 new drugs in, 1961: July, 889 ff.
 office management of, 1961: Nov., 1443-1449
- Asthmatic patient undergoing operation, management of, 1962: July, 891-895
- Astroblastomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1683
- Astrocytomas, of cerebellum, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
 of cerebrum, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1680
- Atelectasis, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 453
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 898
 pneumonia and, differentiation, 1962: July, 910
- Atheromatosis, diabetic, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Atherosclerosis, correlation with angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1499
 hypercholesterolemia in, treatment, 1961: July, 935
 of coronary artery, diet and serum lipids in, 1963: Jan., 3-31
 of renal artery and hypertension, 1961: March, 248
- Atony of bladder, postpartum, 1961: Jan., 155

- Atrial fibrillation, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1421
- Atrial flutter, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1420; 1962: March, 335
- Atrial premature beats, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Atrial tachycardia, paroxysmal, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1418
with block, 1961: Nov., 1419
treatment, 1962: March, 336
- Atrioventricular canal, common, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 726
- Atrium, left, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1533
right, pressure pulse in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1525
- Atrophy, senile, of vulva, 1963: March, 451
- Atropine, in myasthenia gravis, dangers of, 1963: Nov., 1519
- Audiometric examination in dizziness, 1963: March, 487
- Aureomycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
- Aurothioglucose in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Auscultation, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- Autoimmune concept in hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 3-17
in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1605
- Autonomic syndromes, diabetic, 1963: March, 477
- Avitaminosis. See under *Vitamins*.
- Awareness, corporeal, tests for, 1962: May, 849
- 8-Azaguanine in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182
- Azotemia, prerenal, from duodenal fistula, 1962: July, 1007
- BACITRACIN** in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239
- Back, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1629
- Back braces, 1961: Nov., 1641
- Back strain, 1961: Nov., 1629
- Bacteremia, gram-negative, treatment, 1962: March, 482; July, 1085, 1087
shock of, clinical features, 1962: July, 1080
due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, 1962: July, **1073-1097**
treatment, 1962: March, 404; July, 1085, 1087
- Bacteroides bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1086
- Bacteriuria, catheterization as cause, 1963: Sept., 1336
in diabetes, 1963: Sept., 1337
- Bacteriuria (*Continued*)
pregnancy and, 1963: Sept., 1337
tests for, 1963: Sept., 1334, 1335
- Ballottement, in liver disease, 1962: May, 777
- Bandaging, in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1054
- Barbiturate anesthetics, 1961: July, 1007
antagonists, 1961: July, 1008
- Barbiturates, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1584, 1585
in status epilepticus, 1962: March, 376
poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651; 1962: March, 588
treatment, 1962: July, 1104
- BAS, in hypertension, 1961: March, 367
- BCG, stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744
- Beats, ectopic (premature), 1961: Nov., 1416
- Bed rest. See under *Rest*.
- Bed sore. See *Ulcer, decubitus*.
- Bedside diagnosis, symposium on, 1962: May, **601-871**
- Behavioral disorders and brain dysfunction, 1963: Nov., **1691-1710**
- Bell's palsy, 1962: May, 831
- Bemegride (Megimide), 1961: July, 1008
- Benemid. See *Probenecid*.
- Benzene poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Benzonate, 1961: July, 814
- Benzthiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964
- Benzhydroflumethiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 964
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Beriberi, resemblance to cirrhosis, 1963: May, 574
- Berylliosis, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
- Beta-methasone, 1963: Jan., 88
- Bicillin in syphilis, 1963: Sept., 1354
- Biguanides in diabetes, 1961: July, 830, 834; 1963: Jan., 54, 57
- Bile, formation of, and electrolyte transport in liver, 1963: May, **607-620**
organic anions in, 1963: May, 612
- Bile acid(s), chemistry of, 1963: May, 630
metabolism of, clinical and experimental aspects, 1963: May, **629-648**
- Bile salt(s), chemical properties, 1963: May, 610
secretion of, role in bile production, 1963: May, 612
- Biliary cirrhosis, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692
- Biliary obstruction, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745
extrahepatic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692
- Biliary tract, electrolyte and water reabsorption from, 1963: May, 614
infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408

- Bilirubin, formation and excretion of, 1963: May, **621-628**
- Biopsy, bone, in osteoporosis, 1961: Sept., 1177
- gingival, in amyloidosis, 1961: Sept., 1178
- in carcinoma of cervix, 1961: Jan., 39
- in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., **1171-1180**
- kidney, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1177
- liver, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1178
- muscle, in arteritis of rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1172
- in myositis of collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1172
- in sarcoidosis, 1961: Sept., 1173
- needle, Silverman, of bone marrow, 1961: May, **553-561**
- renal, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539
- in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1177
- percutaneous, 1963: July, **903-913**
- skin, in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1176
- subcutaneous, in rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1175
- synovial, in rheumatic disease, indications, 1961: Sept., 1284
- testicular, in infertility, 1961: Jan., 71
- trans-endoscopic, 1961: Nov., 1481
- Birth control, ovulation suppressants in, 1963: Jan., 135-140
- Bishydroxycoumarin, in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618
- Bites, poisonous, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649
- Bladder, atomy, postpartum, 1961: Jan., 155
- dysfunction after colon surgery, 1962: July, 991
- in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611, 1612
- in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642
- Blastomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1963: Sept., **1119-1121**
- North American, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 793
- South American, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- Bleach, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652
- Bleeding. See also *Hemorrhage* and *Hemorrhagic*.
- tendencies, in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, **935-946**
- time, in hemophilia in children, 1962: Jan., 100
- interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Blindness, cortical, 1962: May, 823
- Block, sino-atrial, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Blood, and blood products, use of, optimal, 1963: Jan., **231-239**
- cells, red, normal values, 1963: March, 335
- Blood (*Continued*)
- clotting disturbances, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350
- coagulation. See *Coagulation*.
- diseases, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1077, 1082
- malignant, management, 1962: Jan., **171-215**
- symposium on, 1962: Jan., **1-302**
- dyscrasias, heredity and, 1962: Jan., **295-302**
- emergencies, during anesthesia, 1962: March, 570
- factors, 1962: July, 948
- in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543
- flow, aortic, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 564
- cerebral, adaptability of, 1963: Nov., 1498
- factors influencing, 1960: July, **917-924**
- coronary, methods for determining, 1962: Nov., 1422
- nitrous oxide method for measuring, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506
- normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506
- regulation of, in normal and abnormal conditions, 1962: Nov., **1421-1444**
- hepatic, measurement based on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 747
- myocardial, determinants of, 1962: Nov., 1429
- renal, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472
- platelets. See under *Platelet*.
- pressor amines in, as test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 472
- method for assaying and significance, 1961: March, **309-320**
- pressure, control, cationic exchange and, 1961: March, **285-300**
- diastolic, lability of, as guide to therapy in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1399
- high. See *Hypertension*.
- home readings of, in essential hypertension, 1961: Nov., 1400
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 591
- in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- renal, influence on renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1475
- rise with age, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262
- processing, for transfusions, 1962: July, 922
- procurement, for transfusions, 1962: July, 920
- transfusions. See *Transfusions*.

Blood (*Continued*)

types, unusual, as cause of disease, 1962: Jan., **277-294**

urea nitrogen, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 862

uric acid, in gout, 1961: Nov., 1492

vessels, cerebral, tumors of, 1963: Nov., 1687

changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247

viscosity of, effect on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1434

volume, deficiency, clinical and laboratory estimation, 1962: March, 399, 400

Blood-cerebrospinal fluid barrier in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1625

Body fluids. See *Fluids, body*.

Body image, tests for, 1962: May, 849

Body water. See *Fluids, body*.

Boils, 1963: Sept., 1347

Bone, biopsy, in osteoporosis, 1961: Sept., 1177

marrow, findings, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543

Silverman needle biopsy of, 1961: May, **553-561**

transplantation, biological basis and clinical application, 1961: May, **711-731**

in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360

Botulism, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431

Bowel care, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317

in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611

in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321

in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642

Bowen's disease of vulva, 1963: March, 454

Brachial plexus, anatomy, 1963: March, 465

lesions, cervical nerve root compression and, differentiation, 1963: March, 469

Brachialgia, causes, 1961: Sept., 1126

Bracing and stretching, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636 ff.

Brain, abscess, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683

pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1355-1370**
relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1575

diseases, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262

dysfunction, behavioral disorders and, 1963: Nov., **1691-1710**

injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1631, 1635

ischemic disorders of, extracranial factors in, 1963: Nov., 1499

metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586, 592

Brain (*Continued*)

neoplastic disease, neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1651

ontogenesis of, 1963: Nov., 1695

mental subnormality and, 1963: Nov., 1702

parietal lobes, disease of, clinical investigation, 1962: May, **837-857**

tumors, clinical diagnostic tests, 1963: Nov., **1659-1673**

extrinsic, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684

hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 493

metastatic, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684

treatment, 1963: Nov., **1675-1689**

vascular changes in, in hypertension, 1961: March, 255

vascular complications, in cancer, 1961: May, 594

Branchial cysts of neck, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638

Branchiogenic carcinoma, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638

Breast, carcinoma, endocrine therapy, 1963: Jan., **159-167**

in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112

metastatic, management, 1961: May, **613-626**

disease, differential diagnosis, 1962: May, 644

history-taking in, 1962: May, 641

disorders, complicating pregnancy and lactation, 1961: Jan., **107-113**

ectopic tissue, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 108

engorgement, puerperal, 1961: Jan., 110

examination, 1962: May, **641-646**

fibro-adenoma, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112

male, examination of, 1962: May, 646

painful, testosterone in, 1961: July, 999

Breathing, intermittent positive pressure, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1232, 1233

in cough, 1961: Nov., 1442

Breech presentation as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167

Bretylum tosylate, in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, **429-439**

Bright's disease. See *Nephritis*.

Bronchial asthma. See *Asthma, bronchial*.

Bronchiolitis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1165

Bronchitis, chronic, obstructive emphysema and, classification of disease, 1962: Sept., 1229

long-term therapy, 1962: Sept., 1238

therapy, 1962: Sept., 1231

treatment of, 1962: Sept., **1229-1241**

Bronchodilators, 1961: July, 898, 903

- Bronchodilators (*Continued*)
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1233
 in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1441
- Bronchogenic carcinoma. See *Lungs, carcinoma*.
- Bronchopneumonia. See *Pneumonia*.
- Brucellosis, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429
- Bubo, syphilitic, 1962: May, 696
- Buffy coat, sensitivity in transfusions, 1962: March, 553, 555, 558, 560
- Bulbar nerves, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 834
- Bulk formers, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- BUN. See *Blood urea nitrogen*.
- Burns, area and depth, appraisal, 1962: March, 386
 effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 746
 emergency care, 1962: March, 383-394
 of eye, 1962: March, 428, 429, 430
 shock in, prevention and treatment, 1962: March, 388
- Bursitis, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122
- olecranon, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Busulfan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Butazolidin in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263
- Carbohydrates, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 760
- Carbon, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1658
- Carbon dioxide, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1432
 in roentgenographic diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
 inhalation, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1442
 retention of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Carbon monoxide poisoning, 1962: March, 447, 589
- Carbonic anhydrase inhibitors, use of, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 118
- Carbuncles, 1963: Sept., 1347
- Carcinoma, anemia complicating, 1962: Jan., 116; 1963: March, 345
 branchiogenic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638
 cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 635
 chemotherapy, perfusion and infusion techniques, 1961: May, 689-710
 detection, practical aspects, 1961: May, 503-513
 diagnosis, among 407 patients with positive smears, 1963: March, 457-461
 lactic dehydrogenase activity in, 1961: May, 513-520
 endocrine therapy, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 117
 fluorinated pyrimidines in, clinical applications, 1961: May, 677-688
 hematologic manifestations, 1963: March, 345-352
 host defenses against, 1961: May, 733-752
 medical aspects, symposium on, 1961: May, 501-768
 medical problems in, 1961: May, 563-583
 mortality, by color, sex, age, and site, 1961: May, 504, 506, 507
 neurologic problems in, 1961: May, 585-599
 of breast, endocrine therapy, 1963: Jan., 159-167
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112
 metastatic, management, 1961: May, 613-626
 of cervix, advanced, 1961: Jan., 43
 palliative therapy, 1961: Jan., 44
 diagnosis, 1961: Jan., 37-46
 histopathology, 1961: Jan., 39
 of colon and rectum, diagnosis, 1962: March, 526
 of kidney, renal cell, diagnosis, 1963: March, 431-439
 of liver, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 268
 of lung, advanced, chemotherapy, 1961: May, 636
- CALCIFICATION, intracranial, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1567
 of renal parenchyma, disorders associated with, 1963: July, 856
- Calcium, serum, hazards in determinations, 1963: July, 965
- Calcium stones, renal, 1963: July, 964
- Calculus(i), renal. See *Kidney stones*.
- uterine, 1963: July, 1089
- urinary tract, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 152
- Caloric test in dizziness, 1963: March, 488
- Calories, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- Cancer. See *Carcinoma*.
- Cancrum oris. See *Noma*.
- Candida albicans, vaginitis due to, 1961: Nov., 1555
- Candidiasis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 796
- Canes, 1961: Nov., 1642
- Capreomycin in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
- Caramiphen ethane disulfonate, 1961: July, 816
- Carbetapentane citrate, 1961: July, 817
- Carbohydrate metabolism, amino acids in, 1963: Jan., 219

- Carcinoma (*Continued*)
 of lung, advanced, medical management, 1961: May, **627-641**
 radiation therapy, 1961: May, 633
 hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in, 1963: March, 518
 joint involvement in, 1961: Sept., 1123
 patterns of, 1961: May, 629
 of pancreas, abnormal carbohydrate metabolism in, 1963: March, **397-405**
 of uterus, 1961: Jan., 18
 plasma protein abnormalities in, 1961: May, **537-549**
 predisposing factors, 1961: May, 508-510
 purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, **521-535**
 uric acid excretion in, 1961: May, 523
 viruses and, 1961: May, **753-768**
- Cardelmycin. See *Novobiocin*.
- Cardiac. See also *Heart*.
- Cardiac arrest, emergency management, 1962: March, **331-339**
 in operating room, 1962: March, 572
 induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1589
- Cardiac arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias*.
- Cardiac compensation and decompensation, hypertension and, 1961: March, 239
- Cardiac massage, closed chest technique, 1961: Nov., 1425
- Cardiomyopathy(ies), alcoholic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1446, 1451, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1458, 1462
 classification, 1962: Nov., 1445-1448
 due to muscular dystrophy, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
 hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., **1445-1469**
 idiopathic, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1451, 1452, 1453, 1458, 1460
 in thyrotoxicosis, hemodynamics and cardiac metabolism in, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465
- Cardiovascular complications of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1194
- Cardiovascular disease, physical examination in, 1962: May, 611
- Cardiovascular dysfunction, effects on hepatic circulation and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 558
- Cardiovascular emergencies in operating room, 1962: March, 567
- Cardiovascular homeostasis, hepatic circulation and, 1963: May, **549-562**
- Cardiovascular system, hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1217
- Carditis, rheumatic, treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., **1349-1368**
- Carotid artery, aneurysm, eye signs, 1962: May, 827
- Carotid sinus, denervation of, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1523
- Carotid sinus syndrome, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- Cast(s), broad, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 894
 epithelial, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 892
 hematogenous, tubular obstruction by, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1030
 hyaline, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 889
 in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1204
 pigmented, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 896
 red cell, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 894
- Castration. See *Oophorectomy*.
- Cataract, 1962: May, 816
- Catarrh, spring, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- Cathartics, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- Catheter, pigtail, in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1586, 1587
- Catheterization, as cause of urinary tract infection, 1963: Sept., 1336
 cardiac. See under *Heart*.
 in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1035
 of female patient, 1962: May, 805
- Cathomycin, 1961: July, 842.
 See also *Novobiocin*.
- Cation exchange resins. See under *Resins*.
- Cationic exchange and control of blood pressure, 1961: March, **285-300**
- Catron in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Caudal block in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 178
- Causalgia, following autonomic nerve injury, 1963: Nov., 1645
 in peripheral nerve paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1644
- Celbenin, 1961: July, 840
- Celiac disease, 1963: March, **417-424**.
 See also *Sprue*.
- Cellulitis, staphylococcal, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Cephalalgia, histamine, treatment, 1962: March, 466
- Cephalin flocculation reaction, in liver disease, 1963: May, 694
- Cerebellum, astrocytomas of, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
 metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- Cerebral. See also *Brain*.
- Cerebral angiography, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1504
- Cerebral hemiatrophy, as roentgen finding in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1564

- Cerebral syndromes, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1463
- Cerebral vascular accidents, diagnosis and management, 1962: March, 359-371; 1963: Nov., 1497-1510
- general supportive measures, 1963: Nov., 1507
- in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1464
- Cerebral vascular disease, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 912
- in cancer, 1961: May, 594
- in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1464
- lytic agents in, 1961: July, 930
- neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1653
- occlusive, arteriography in, 1960: July, 879
- cerebral angiography in diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1505
- surgical treatment, selection of patients for, 1962: July, 955-962
- treatment, 1963: Nov., 1508
- types and sources, 1963: Nov., 1500
- surgical treatment, results, 1962: July, 958
- Cerebrospinal fluid, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1659
- of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230
- Cerebrospinal fluid syndrome in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1619
- Cerebrum, astrocytomas of, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1680
- metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- Ceruloplasmin, deficiency in Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 819
- role in copper metabolism, 1963: May, 816
- Cerumen, impacted, 1961: Nov., 1559
- dizziness due to, 1962: May, 672
- Cervical lymphadenopathies, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639
- Cervical nerve root compression, diagnosis, 1963: March, 463-471
- Cervix uteri, benign lesions, case study, 1961: Jan., 214
- carcinoma, advanced, 1961: Jan., 43
- palliative therapy, 1961: Jan., 44
- diagnosis, 1961: Jan., 37-46
- histopathology, 1961: Jan., 39
- erosions, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- vaginal discharge due to, 1961: Jan., 26
- insemination, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 69
- polyps, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- Cervix uteri (*Continued*)
- benign lesions, positive smears, evaluation, 1963: March, 457
- Cesarean section, indications and technique, 1961: Jan., 185-188
- Cestode infections, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1388
- Chancere, 1962: May, 696
- Chelation, in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1434
- Chemicals, poisoning from, 1962: March, 583-591
- Chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use and misuses, 1961: Nov., 1671
- prophylactic use, 1961: Nov., 1670
- recommended drugs, 1961: Nov., 1663
- use and misuse, 1961: Nov., 1663-1676
- Chemotherapy, effect on infections, 1961: Nov., 1664-1668 (table)
- of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678
- of carcinoma, of breast, metastatic, 1961: May, 623
- of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 636
- perfusion and infusion techniques, 1961: May, 689-710
- of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383
- of reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- Chiasm, optic, lesions of, 1962: May, 821, 822
- Chickenpox, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1146
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431
- Children, epistaxis in, 1961: Nov., 1563
- gynecologic problems in, 1961: Jan., 23-29
- hemophilias in, mild, 1962: Jan., 93-105
- hyperthyroidism in, 1962: Sept., 1205, 1210
- Chloral hydrate, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- Chlorambucil, in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961: May, 669
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Chloramphenicol, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160
- in endocarditis, 1963: Sept., 1293
- in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239
- in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- Chlorcyclizine, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Chloride administration, in renal acidosis, 1963: July, 954
- Chlorisondamine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401, 443
- Chloroform anesthesia, 1961: July, 1007
- Chloromycetin. *See* Chloramphenicol.
- Chloroprocaine (Nesacaine), 1961: July, 1012
- 6-Chloropurine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183

- Chloroquine, in allergy, 1961: July, 900
in rheumatoid arthritis, long-term, 1961: Sept., **1219-1228**
- Chlorosis, 1962: Jan., 109
- Chlorothiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 963
electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 119, 120
gout precipitated by, 1961: Sept., 1246
in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1647
in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1271
in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1586
in hypertension, 1961: March, 353, **385-393**
in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 489
- Chlorpheniramine, in prevention of drug reactions to radiopaque materials, 1962: July, 1102, 1103
- Chlorphthalidone, as diuretic, 1961: July, 965
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Chlorpropamide, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97
thrombocytopenic purpura due to, 1962: July, 1111
- Chlor-Trimeton. See *Chlorpheniramine*.
- Choked disc, 1962: May, 821
- Cholangiography, drug reactions in, antihistamines to prevent, 1962: July, 1102
- Cholecystitis, 1961: Nov., **1469-1474**
associated diseases, 1961: Nov., 1473
without stones, 1961: Nov., 1471
- Cholera, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1418
treatment and prevention, 1963: Sept., 1326
- Cholesterol, metabolism of, liver and, 1963: May, **649-661**
serum, and atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., **3-31**
relationship to liver, 1963: May, 657
- Choline, deficiency of, in pathogenesis of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 753
- Cholinergic crisis, in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1520
- Choriocarcinoma, natural history, 1961: May, 662
of testis, management, 1961: May, **661-676**
of uterus, management, 1961: May, **661-676**
- Chorionepithelioma, 1961: Jan., 123
- Chromatography, in study of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
- Chromoblastomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
- Chrysotherapy. See *Gold*.
- Cicatrix, meningocerebral, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566
- Cigarette smoking and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 13
- Cineangiocardigraphy, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1575
- Cineangiography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
- Cinefluorography, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1543, 1546
- Circulation. See also *Blood flow*.
disturbances of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 590
hepatic, and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, **549-562**
systemic, adjustments in hepatic disease, 1963: May, **563-578**
- Circulatory hyperreactivity and hypertension, 1961: March, 263
- Circulatory problems in dysproteinemia, 1963: March, **353-367**
- Circulatory system, functional studies during exercise, 1962: Nov., 1539
- Cirrhosis, biliary, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692
Laennec's, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 693
immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 699, 700
of liver, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 36
as sequela of viral hepatitis, 1963: May, 790
ascites and, abnormalities in water and electrolyte metabolism, 1963: May, 589, 593
clinical considerations, 1963: May, 756
diagnosis, 1962: May, 782
dietary factors in pathogenesis and treatment, 1963: May, **753-763**
etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109
hemodynamic abnormalities in, 1963: May, 563-578
hemolytic anemia associated with, 1963: May, 712
juvenile, active, indications for steroid therapy, 1963: May, 805
prednisone dosage, 1963: May, 811
modern management, 1962: Sept., **1289-1300**
portal hypertension associated with, surgical aspect, 1963: May, **579-586**
renal and adrenal pathology in, 1963: May, 592
resemblance of beriberi to, 1963: May, 574
support and improvement of hepatic cell function, 1962: Sept., 1290
treatment of complications, 1962: Sept., 1293

- Cirrhosis (*Continued*)
 of liver, with ascites, prednisone dosage, 1963: May, 811
 postnecrotic and portal, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745
- Citrovorum factor. See *Folinic acid*.
- Claudication, intermittent, 1962: May, 649
- Climacteric. See *Menopause*.
- Clophedianol, 1961: July, 819
- Clostridial enteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1327
- Clot(s), lysis of, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1602
- Clot retraction, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Clotting factors, vitamin K-dependent, deficiencies in liver disease, 1963: May, 723
- Clotting time, in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 101
 interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Coagulation, and intravascular thrombosis, 1962: July, 936-954
 defects, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 80
 laboratory tests in, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 63-78
 in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
 in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, 935-946
 profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92
- Coagulation factor(s), deficiencies, in cancer, 1961: May, 570
 human, 1962: July, 948
 mechanism, 1962: Jan., 80; July, 948
 scheme of, 1962: July, 936
 Stage I and II deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 71, 73, 75
- Coarctation of aorta, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 736
 hypertension and, 1961: March, 241
 treatment, 1961: March, 458
- Cocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Coccidioidomycosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 795; 1963: Sept., 1131-1147
 pathogenesis and diagnosis, 1963: Sept., 1131
- Codeine, in uncomplicated measles, 1962: Sept., 1164
 poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Coe virus, 1963: Sept., 1161
- Cogan's syndrome, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- Coitus, frequency, in marriage, 1961: Jan., 59
 muscular control, 1961: Jan., 56
 positions for, 1961: Jan., 60
 response of female, 1961: Jan., 58
- Colchicine, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1262; Nov., 1489, 1493, 1494, 1495
- Colchicine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 192
- Cold, common, and related viral respiratory infections, role of immunity in, 1963: Sept., 1171-1184
 interferon in, 1963: Sept., 1181
 vaccines in, 1963: Sept., 1181
- Coldness in hands and feet, 1962: May, 648
- Colic, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- Colistin, in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1290, 1293
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- Colitis, ulcerative, arthritis with, 1963: March, 514
 chronic, emergency in, 1962: March, 526
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1123
- Collagen diseases, digestive system manifestations of, 1962: Sept., 1387-1398
 nervous system and, 1963: Nov., 1475-1495
- Collecting ducts, renal, functions of, 1963: July, 881
- Colloid blockade, stimulation of phagocytic activity by, 1963: May, 744
- Colon, diseases, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 763, 764
 emergencies in, 1962: March, 525
 involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1391
 irritable, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, 425-429
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
 operations on, complications following, 1962: July, 984
 spastic, 1963: March, 425
- Colorrhea in obstructive jaundice, 1962: July, 1018
- Colostomy, problems of, and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Coly-Mycin. See *Colistin*.
- Coma, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1464
 hepatic, 1962: March, 507-519; May, 778; July, 1019
 clinical features, 1962: Sept., 1315
 following use of acetazolamide or chlorothiazide, 1963: Jan., 120
 management, 1962: Sept., 1313-1321
 measures of questionable value, 1962: Sept., 1319
 miscellaneous measures in therapy, 1962: Sept., 1317
 pathophysiology, 1962: Sept., 1313
 precipitating factors, 1962: Sept., 1314
 prognosis, 1962: Sept., 1320
 protein intake and, 1963: May, 758
 surgical therapy, 1962: Sept., 1319
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1316
 myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1224
- Conception, physiology of, 1961: July, 992
- Condyloma lata, 1962: May, 696
- Conjunctivitis, allergic, 1961: Nov., 1570

- Conjunctivitis (*Continued*)
 and recognition of glaucoma, 1961: Nov., **1567-1576**
 diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1567-1572
 in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326
 in systemic disease, 1962: May, 809
 infectious, 1961: Nov., 1569
 nonspecific therapy, 1961: Nov., 1571
 traumatic, 1961: Nov., 1571
 vernal, treatment, 1962: March, 467
 Conn's syndrome, and hypertension, 1961: March, 327
- Connective tissue disorders. See also *Collagen diseases*.
 arthralgia in, 1963: March, 518
 diffuse, disorders with features suggesting, 1961: Sept., 1126
 interrelationships, 1961: Sept., 1303
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1164
- Constipation, 1961: Nov., 1475
 and diarrhea, management, 1961: Nov., **1475-1480**
 in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 78
- Constructional apraxia, testing for, 1962: May, 847
- Consultation in medical emergencies, 1962: March, 313
- Contraception, ovulation suppressants in, 1963: Jan., 135-140
- Contraceptive drugs, 1961: July, **973-988**
- Convulsive disorders, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683
 emergency treatment, 1962: March, **373-382**
- Convulsive seizures, curable, 1963: March, 255
- Copper, and Wilson's disease, 1963: Jan., 209
 metabolism, role of liver, 1963: May, 816
- Cor triloculare biventriculare, 1962: May, 727
- Cornea, dystrophy, 1962: May, 811
 injuries, 1962: March, 430
 sensory changes, 1962: May, 821
- Coronary arteriography. See under *Arteriography*.
- Coronary artery disease, acute, anticoagulant therapy, 1962: Sept., 1252
 diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244
 general management, 1962: Sept., 1251
 treatment of circulatory complications, 1962: Sept., 1249
 with or without infarction, therapy, 1962: Sept., 1249
 atherosclerotic, diet and serum lipids in, 1963: Jan., **3-31**
 risk factors, 1963: Jan., 10
 chronic, conduct of daily life, 1962: Sept., 1253
- Coronary artery disease (*Continued*)
 chronic, control of serum lipids, 1962: Sept., 1255
 diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1248
 long-term anticoagulant therapy, 1962: Sept., 1254
 specific therapy of angina pectoris, 1962: Sept., 1256
 surgical revascularization in, 1962: Sept., 1256
 diagnostic problems in, 1963: March, **267-278**
 fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 931
 with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1075
- Coronary blood flow. See under *Blood flow*.
- Coronary dilators, in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 322
- Coronary insufficiency, angina pectoris and, treatment, 1961: Nov., **1409-1414**
 treatment, 1961: Nov., 1413
- Coronary obstruction, management of serious complications, 1962: Nov., 1600
- Coronary occlusion and insufficiency, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244
 modern treatment of, 1962: Sept., **1243-1260**
 therapy, 1962: Sept., 1249
- Coronary patients, general care during convalescence and later, 1962: Nov., 1604
- Coronary Prevention Evaluation Program, findings, 1963: Jan., 13-25
- Coronary venous pressure, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- Corporeal awareness, tests for, 1962: May, 849
- Cortef. See *Hydrocortisone*.
- Corticosteroids. See also *Cortisone*, *Prednisone*, *Steroid therapy*, etc.
 corticotropin and, in herpes simplex, 1962: Sept., 1154
 in herpes zoster, 1962: Sept., 1153
 in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Sept., 1150
 in mumps, 1962: Sept., 1144
 in rubella, 1962: Sept., 1151
 in vaccinia, 1962: Sept., 1155
 in varicella (chickenpox), 1962: Sept., 1146
 in viral hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1142
 in viral infections, 1962: Sept., **1141-1161**
 in viral pericarditis, 1962: Sept., 1155
 decreased resistance to infections with, 1961: Sept., 1158, 1210
 dosages, equivalent, 1962: March, 461
 electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 123
 in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1448

Corticosteroids (*Continued*)

- in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1325
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 620
- of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 640
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1292
- in dermatomyositis, 1961: Sept., 1298-1300
- in gout, 1961: Sept., 1264
- in hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 8, 11, 12, 13
- in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 875-886
- in polyarteritis nodosa, 1961: Sept., 1298
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 190
- in rheumatic fever and rheumatic carditis, observations providing basis for selection of, as opposed to aspirin, 1961: Sept., 1349-1368
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218
- in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1321
- in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1302
- in shock, bacteremic, 1962: March, 410; July, 1085, 1087
- hypovolemic, 1962: March, 402
- in skin diseases, newer methods of use, 1961: July, 857-868
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1356
- in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1281
- intensive, short-term, side effects, 1961: July, 882
- intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861
- multiple puncture injections, 1961: July, 863
- oral, intermittent schedules, 1961: July, 864
- patient under treatment with, preoperative preparation, 1962: July, 1115
- pharmacology, 1961: July, 876
- relation to hypertension, 1961: March, 321-338
- risks and precautionary measures, 1961: Sept., 1210, 1365
- stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 745
- tattooing method, 1961: July, 863
- topical, in skin diseases, 1961: July, 858
- Corticosterone, metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 664
- Corticotropin. See also *ACTH*. corticosteroids and. See under *Corticosteroids*.
- Cortisol. See also *Hydrocortisone*. metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 664
- Cortisone. See also under *Corticosteroids*. glucose tolerance test, 1963: Jan., 62, 63
- in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 620

Cortisone (*Continued*)

- in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479
- in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1209-1218
- pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- Cortisone myopathy, 1963: Nov., 1536
- Cortisone test, in differentiating causes of hypercalcemia, 1963: July, 970
- Cortril. See *Hydrocortisone*.
- Cothera, 1961: July, 817
- Cough, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1439
- in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 409
- management, 1961: Nov., 1438
- mechanisms and management of, 1961: Nov., 1437-1442
- newer agents employed in, 1961: July, 805-821
- reflex, regulation of, 1961: July, 806
- Cough preparations, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Coumarin, antidote to, 1962: Sept., 1284
- in long-term therapy of venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1282
- Coumarin derivatives, preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 908
- Counseling, premarital, 1961: Jan., 53-62
- Countercurrent, types of processes, 1963: July, 874
- integrated function in kidney, 1963: July, 876
- Countercurrent concentrating mechanism, renal, 1963: July, 873-886
- Cowpox. See *Vaccinia*.
- Coxsackie A-21 virus, 1963: Sept., 1161
- Cranial nerves, disturbances, and their interpretation, 1962: May, 825-836
- Craniocerebral injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1631, 1635
- Craniopharyngiomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1685, 1686
- C-Reactive protein, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 542
- Creatinine, clearance, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 865, 866
- plasma, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 863
- Crisis, cholinergic, in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1520
- Croup, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1164
- Crutches, 1961: Nov., 1642
- Cryofibrinogenemia, 1963: March, 356
- Cryoglobulinemia, 1963: March, 353
- Cryoglobulins, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 546
- Cryptococcosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 794; 1963: Sept., 1121-1123
- Cushing's disease, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 269
- hypertension due to, treatment, 1961: March, 455
- myopathy in, 1963: Nov., 1536

- Cushing's disease (*Continued*)
 radioyttrium treatment, 1961: July, 1064
- Cutaneous. See *Skin*.
- Cyanocobalamin. See *Vitamin B₁₂*.
- Cyclizine, in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 895
- Cyclomycin, 1961: July, 842
- Cyclophosphamide, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Cyclopropane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1006
- Cycloserine, pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1275, 1280
- Cyclotolheptamide in diabetes, 1961: July, 834
- Cyst(s), branchial, of neck, diagnosis, 1962: May, 638
 renal, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844
- Cystine stones, renal, 1963: July, 975, 977
- Cystinuria, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 975, 977
- Cystitis, 1963: Sept., 1331
 signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1548, 1549
 urethritis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552
- Cystourethritis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 468
- Cytology, positive smears, diagnostic problems, 1963: March, 457-461
- Cytoxan, in acute leukemia, 1961: May, 724, 725
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- DARAPRIM, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 188
- Darenthin, in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, 429-439
- DBI. See *Phenformin*.
- Deafness, interpretation, 1962: May, 834
 nerve, in syphilis, 1962: May, 703
- Debridement, joint, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1286
- Decadron. See *Dexamethasone*.
- Decarboxylase inhibitors, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1653
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Declomycin, 1961: July, 841
- Decubitus ulcer. See under *Ulcer*.
- Degenerative diseases in cancer, 1961: May, 595
- Dehydration, concentrated urine due to, relation to kidney stones, 1963: July, 973
- Delalutin in habitual abortion, 1961: July, 993
- Delirium tremens and pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267
- Delta-Cortef. See *Prednisolone*.
- Deltasone. See *Prednisone*.
- Deltra. See *Prednisone*.
- Delusional patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Demecolcin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 193
- Demerol. See *Meperidine*.
- Demethylchlortetracycline, 1961: July, 841
- Denervation operations in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1293
- Dengue fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429
- Deoxycorticosterone, in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196
 trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 89
- Depression, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: July, 1041-1053
 drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1679
 in pregnancy, management, 1961: Jan., 76
 somaticized, patterns in, 1963: March, 506
 suicide in, 1961: July, 1047
- Depressive reactions, as etiologic factor in many somatic syndromes, 1963: March, 499-509
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 504
- DeQuervain's disease, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Dermatitis, allergic, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 463
 treatment, new drugs in, 1961: July, 889 ff.
- eczematous, infectious, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 463
- Dermatologic manifestations of vulvar pruritus, 1963: March, 447-456
- Dermatology. See also *Skin diseases*.
 office, useful procedures in, 1961: Nov., 1577-1588
- Dermatomyositis, 1961: Sept., 1298-1300
 cancer and, 1961: May, 575
 diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1128
 digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1388
 neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1481
 clinical features, 1963: Nov., 1483
 treatment, 1963: Nov., 1485
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165
- Dermatophytosis, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, 1961: July, 781-789
- Dermatoses, secondary infections of, 1963: Sept., 1350
- Deronil. See *Dexamethasone*.
- Detigon, 1961: July, 819
- Dexamethasone, in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
 in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351, 1364
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216

- Dexamethasone (Continued)**
 pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
 topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Dextromethorphan hydrobromide, 1961:** July, 807
- Dextrothyroxine as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961:** July, 945
- Diabetes insipidus, nephrogenic, diagnosis and treatment, 1963:** July, 919-926
 treatment, in surgical patient, 1962: July, 1040
- Diabetes mellitus, acute, complications of, 1962:** Sept., 1186
 and coronary artery disease, 1963: 1963: Jan., 10, 12, 13
 associated with glomerulosclerosis, clinical features, 1963: July, 1077
 bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082
 bacteriuria in, 1963: Sept., 1337
 biguanides in, 1963: Jan., 54, 57
 chemical, 1962: Sept., 1179
 chlorpropamide in, 1961: July, 823, 829; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97
 chronic, 1962: Sept., 1187
 diagnosis and management in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1505-1513
 diet in, 1961: Nov., 1507
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95
 emergencies in, 1962: March, 487-493
 glomerular lesions in, 1963: July, 850
 growth onset, attempts to alter course of, 1962: Sept., 1187
 management, 1962: Sept., 1185
 hormone therapy, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98
 in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 91-104
 as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169
 medical management, 1961: Jan., 95
 in surgical patient, management, 1962: July, 1023-1029
- insulin in, 1961:** Nov., 1509
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95
 resistance to, 1963: Jan., 70
 maturity onset, characteristics, 1962: Sept., 1180
 dietary treatment, 1962: Sept., 1180
 insulin therapy, 1962: Sept., 1182
 management of emergencies, 1962: Sept., 1184
 oral substitutes for insulin, 1962: Sept., 1182
 standards for control, 1962: Sept., 1181
 neurologic manifestations in, 1963: Nov., 1459-1466
- Diabetes mellitus (Continued)**
 oral hypoglycemic agents in, 1961: July, 823-838; Nov., 1510 overt, 1962: Sept., 1179
 phenformin in, 1961: July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57
 predisposition to (prediabetes), 1963: Jan., 61-65
 renal disease in, 1963: July, 1069-1080
 sulfonylureas in, 1963: Jan., 53, 56
 tolbutamide in, 1961: July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 56
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1177-1189
 oral hypoglycemic agents in, 1963: Jan., 53-60
 with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1076
- Diabetic neuropathy, 1963:** March, 469-480; Nov., 1640
- Diabinese. See also Chlorpropamide.**
 sensitivity to, 1962: July, 1111
- Diagnosis, bedside and office, symposium on, 1962:** May, 601-871
 medical, angiocardiology as aid to, 1963: March, 323-332
- Diagnostic problems, difficult, symposium on, 1963:** March, 253-539
 from a positive cytology registry, 1963: March, 457-461
- Dialysis. See also Hemodialysis.**
 peritoneal, complications, 1963: July, 1046
 in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 546
 technique, 1963: July, 1045
- Diamox. See Acetazolamide.**
- Diaphragm, complications, postoperative, 1962:** July, 973
 irritation, flank pain due to, 1963: March, 442
- Diarrhea, 1961:** Nov., 1478
 and constipation, management, 1961: Nov., 1475-1480
 bacterial, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1315-1530
 pathogenesis, 1963: Sept., 1316
 in bacteremic shock, causes, 1962: July, 1083
 in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326
 kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973, 976
- Diatrizoate, reactions to, 1962:** July, 1100
- Dichlorisone, topical use, 1961:** July, 859
- Dicumarol, in acute myocardial infarction, 1962:** Nov., 1618
 in thrombophlebitis, 1962: March, 344
- Diet, in angina pectoris, 1961:** Nov., 1410
 in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1205
 in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 3-31
 in cholecystitis, 1961: Nov., 1471
 in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1290
 in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1476

Diet (*Continued*)

- in diabetes mellitus, 1961: Nov., 1507
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95
- in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479
- in gout, 1961: Nov., 1496
- in hepatitis, acute, 1962: Sept., 1309
- viral, 1963: May, 796
- in irritable colon, 1963: March, 428
- in management of middle-aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1392
- of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1461
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 320
- in obesity, 1961: Nov., 1516
- in pathogenesis and treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 753-763
- in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1434
- in treatment of growth onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1186
- of maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1180
- in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1034, 1037
- influence on bile acids, 1963: May, 636
- low purine, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1270
- low sodium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 385-393
- of coronary patients during convalescence and later, 1962: Nov., 1605
- Diet history, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1533
- Diethylstilbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.
- Differential diagnosis, hyperventilation in, 1963: March, 491-497
- Digestion, role of bile acids in, 1963: May, 634
- Digestive system, manifestations of collagen diseases, 1962: Sept., 1387-1398
- Digitalis, in improvement of myocardial function in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1393
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 323
- Digoxin, in congestive heart failure complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- Dilantin. See *Diphenylhydantoin*.
- Dimethoxanate hydrochloride, 1961: July, 817
- Dimethylpyridene, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Diodrast, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1659
- Diphenylhydantoin, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1585
- in status epilepticus, 1962: March, 376
- Diphtheria, diagnosis, 1962: May, 629
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1400
- Diprotazoate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Diseases, rare but curable, 1963: March, 255-258

Diseases (*Continued*)

- surgical, medical considerations in, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- systemic, ocular manifestations, 1962: May, 807-823
- Disturbed patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Diuresis, water. See *Water*.
- Diuretics, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1270
- in failing heart of middle life, 1961: Nov., 1394
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 385-393
- in liver disease, steroid therapy as adjunct, 1963: May, 807
- in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 489
- mercurial, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 121
- newer preparations, 1961: July, 961-972
- Diuril. See *Chlorothiazide*.
- Diverticulitis of colon, diagnosis, 1962: March, 526; May, 763
- Diverticulum of cecum, perforated, 1962: March, 526
- Dizziness, causes and types, 1962: May, 669-688
- differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 481-490
- in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80
- Dolitrone, 1961: July, 1009
- DON, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
- in choriocarcinoma of uterus, 1961: May, 665
- Dressings, occlusive, with topical corticosteroids, 1961: July, 859
- topical, dermatologic, 1961: Nov., 1585
- Drowning, treatment, 1962: March, 446
- Drug therapy, electrolyte complications of, 1963: Jan., 113-129
- in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583
- in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1591
- in senile agitation, 1961: Nov., 1607
- in specific headache syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- Drugs, activation of latent electroencephalographic abnormalities by, 1963: Nov., 1559
- allergy to, treatment, 1962: March, 470, July, 1105
- as cause of hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1331-1340
- effects on coronary circulation, 1962: Nov., 1436, 1507
- endocrinologic, commercially available, 1963: Jan., 85-100
- hyperuricemogenic, gout secondary to, 1961: Sept., 1245
- hypotensive, in arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1645
- in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1607

Drugs (Continued)

- in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in hypertension in middle life, 1961: Nov., 1392
- misuse or abuse, depressions due to, 1963: March, 502
- new, efficacy of, 1961: July, **779-1093**
- poisoning from, 1962: March, **583-591**
- psychopharmaceuticals in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1677-1684
- reactions to, allergic, 1962: July, 1105
- patterns of, 1962: July, 1110
- precautions and countermeasures, 1962: July, 1115
- problems in presurgical and post-surgical patients, 1962: July, **1099-1119**
- resuscitation tray, 1962: July, 1115
- toxic, 1962: July, 1100
- Ductus arteriosus, patent, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 727
- Dumping syndrome, 1962: July, 979
- Duodenum, ulcer. See *Peptic ulcer; Ulcer.*
- Dwarfing, constitutional, 1963: Jan., 144, 153
- curable, 1963: March, 256
- in hypopituitarism, 1963: Jan., 145, 154
- in hypothyroidism, 1963: Jan., 144, 153
- primordial, 1963: Jan., 148
- Dysarthria, 1962: May, 834
- Dysequilibrium, 1962: May, **669-688**
- Dysmenorrhea, case study, 1961: Jan., 191
- essential, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 981
- membranous, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 976
- ovulation suppressants in, 1963: Jan., 140
- Dyspareunia, case study, 1961: Jan., 199
- Dysphagia, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 407
- postoperative, 1963: July, 973
- Dyspnea, cardiac, venous pressure in, 1962: Sept., 1262
- evaluation of, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885
- Dysproteinemia(s), circulatory problems in, 1963: March, **353-367**
- classification, 1963: March, 354
- Dystrophia myotonica, ringbinden in, 1963: Nov., 1529
- Dystrophy, muscular, effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
- sympathetic, reflex, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1121
- Ear (Continued)
- examination, in dizziness, 1963: March, 487
- Eaton's agent pneumonia, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1201-1218**
- Eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487
- renal physiopathology in, 1961: Jan., **141-147**
- Ecolid in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401, 443
- Ecthyma, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1349
- Ectopia, renal, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153
- Edema, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293
- in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1011
- lymphatic. See *Lymphedema.*
- pulmonary, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 901
- renal, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1031
- Edematous states, abnormal water diuresis and hyponatremia in, 1963: July, 929
- aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., **33-40**
- Edrophonium, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in differential diagnosis of cholinergic and myasthenic crises in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1520
- Efficacy of new drugs, symposium on, 1961: July, **779-1093**
- Effusion, pericardial, radioisotope scanning in detection of, 1962: Nov., 1549
- sterile, in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1266
- Eisenmenger complex, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 722
- Elbow, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Electrocardiography, in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1501
- in coronary proneness, 1963: Jan., 11
- in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
- in mitral stenosis, 1963: March, 282
- in pericarditis, 1963: March, 299
- Electroencephalogram, abnormal, 1963: Nov., 1546
- epileptiform discharge, 1963: Nov., 1547
- nonspecific abnormality, diffuse, 1963: Nov., 1556
- focal, 1963: Nov., 1554
- bisynchronous spike-wave discharges, 1963: Nov., 1549
- focal spike discharge, 1963: Nov., 1547
- hypsarrhythmic changes in, 1963: Nov., 1549
- normal, 1963: Nov., 1544
- E-39 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176
- Ear, concussion of, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 672

- Electroencephalogram (*Continued*)
 normal, from epileptic patient, 1963: Nov., 1557
 relation to response to drug therapy in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1560
- Electroencephalography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1662
 in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1541-1562
 advanced techniques, 1963: Nov., 1559
 technique of examination, 1963: Nov., 1542
 techniques for activation of latent abnormalities, 1963: Nov., 1558
- Electrolytes, abnormalities, in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1035, 1038
 balance, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
 biliary, composition of, 1963: May, 608
 body water and, physiology, in hepatic disease, 1963: May, 587-606
 complications, of drug therapy, 1963: Jan., 113-129
 imbalance, in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1032
 problems associated with gastrointestinal surgery, 1962: July, 1001-1012
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 271-283
 metabolic abnormalities in cirrhosis and ascites, 1963: May, 589, 593
 transport, and bile formation in liver, 1963: May, 607-620
- Electron beam therapy, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678
- Electrophoresis, in analysis of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 538
 of serum proteins in liver diseases, 1963: May, 683
- Electroshock therapy of depressions, 1961: July, 1046
- Elevation of extremity in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1051
- Elixophyllin, systemic reactions to, 1962: July, 1114
- Elliptocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930
- Embolism, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 929
 cerebral, and thrombosis, differentiation, 1962: March, 362
 sources of, 1963: Nov., 1500
 treatment, 1962: March, 368
- pulmonary, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 911
 fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 928
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 902
 venous thrombosis and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1277-1287
 with infarction, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
- Embryologic aberrations, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1537
- Emergencies, medical, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 875-886
- Emergencies (*Continued*)
 medical, management, factors of responsibility in, 1962: March, 309-316
 symposium on, 1962: March, 307-591
- Emotion(s), and hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 344
 control in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1410
- Emotional disorders, brain dysfunction and, 1963: Nov., 1704
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611
- Emotional support in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1200
- Empyema, obstructive, chronic bronchitis and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1229-1241. See also under *Bronchitis, chronic*.
- Empyema, in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1266
 postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
 subdural, 1963: Sept., 1363
- Encephalitis. See also *Meningo-encephalitis*.
 influenzal, 1963: Sept., 1196
 measles, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1151
 mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1145
 post-varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1149
 vaccines for, 1961: July, 1091
- Encephalography, radioisotope, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670
- Encephalomyelitis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- Encephalomyelopathy, hepatic, 1963: Nov., 1472
- Encephalomyopathy, thyrotoxic, acute, 1963: Nov., 1535
- Encephalopathy, as complication of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1297
 diffuse, in cancer, 1961: May, 596
 hemorrhagic, necrotizing, acute, 1963: Sept., 1363
 hepatic, acute, clinical aspects, 1963: Nov., 1470
 chronic, clinical aspects, 1963: Nov., 1472
 episodic, clinical aspects, 1963: Nov., 1471
 etiology and pathogenesis, 1963: Nov., 1467
 treatment, 1963: Nov., 1472
 hypertensive, in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1012
 treatment, 1963: July, 1016
- Enderarterectomy for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
- Enderarteritis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Endocarditis, acute, in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267

- Endocarditis (*Continued*)
 bacterial, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1358
 diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 473; 1963: Sept., 1285-1300
 in penicillin-allergic patient, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1295
 prophylaxis, 1963: Sept., 1295
 subacute, curable, 1963: March, 258
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
 following cardiovascular surgery, 1963: Sept., 1294
- Endocrine control of growth, 1963: Jan., 143-157
- Endocrine diseases, anemia of, vs. hypochromic anemias, 1963: March, 340, 342
 symposium on, 1963: Jan., 1-230
- Endocrine emergencies, nondiabetic, 1962: March, 495-505
- Endocrine factors, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Nov., 1471-1495
- Endocrine myopathies, 1963: Nov., 1533
- Endocrine therapy, in carcinoma, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 117
 of breast, 1961: May, 617; 1963: Jan., 159-167
 in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98
 in gynecology and obstetrics, 1961: July, 989-1001
 in habitual abortion, 1961: July, 993
 in menopause, 1961: Jan., 51, 227
 in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1384
- Endocrinologic drugs, commercially available, 1963: Jan., 85-100
- Endometriosis, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 984
 case study, 1961: Jan., 216
- Endometrium, positive smears, evaluation, 1963: March, 457
- Endotoxin, shock due to, 1962: July, 1074
 stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744
- Enovid, as ovulation suppressant, 1963: Jan., 135, 136, 137
 for contraception, 1961: July, 977
- Enteric bacilli, gram-negative, bacteremic shock due to, 59 cases, 1962: July, 1073-1097
- Enteritis, bacterial, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1315-1330
 staphylococcal, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Enterobiasis, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1385
- Enterococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476; 1963: Sept., 1292
- Enterocolitis, pseudomembranous, postoperative, 1962: July, 989
- Enteropathies, arthritis with, 1963: March, 514
 gluten-induced, 1963: March, 417-424
- Enzymes, serum, in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- Eosinophilia in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350
- Ependymoma, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1682
- Epicondylitis, radial, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Epidermoid carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 637
- Epilepsy, electroencephalography in, 1963: Nov., 1541-1562
 emergencies in, treatment, 1962: March, 373-382
 etiology, 1963: Nov., 1582
 hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 493
 management, 1963: Nov., 1579-1590
 of status epilepticus, 1963: Nov., 1587
 medical therapy, 1963: Nov., 1583
 complications, 1963: Nov., 1586
 experimental drugs, 1963: Nov., 1587
 goals of, 1963: Nov., 1587
 neuroradiological aspects of, 1963: Nov., 1563-1578
 seizure types, classification, 1963: Nov., 1579
 social and psychological factors, 1963: Nov., 1588
 surgical management, 1963: Nov., 1582
- Epistaxis. See *Nosebleed*.
- Epithelium, tubular, cells of, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 897
- Epoxides in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 178
- Erosions of cervix, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
 vaginal discharge due to, 1961: Jan., 26
- Erysipelas, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1349
 diagnosis, 1962: May, 630
- Erythema nodosum, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 519
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119
- Erythroblastosis fetalis, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169
- Erythroblastosis neonatorum, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 236
- Erythrocytes, alterations in hemolytic anemia associated with liver disease, 1963: May, 716
 in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 896
 normal values, 1963: March, 335
- Erythrocythemia, 1962: Jan., 253-276
- Erythrocytosis, in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Erythromycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
 in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
 topical use, 1963: Sept., 1346

- Erythromycin estolate, hepatitis due to, 1962: July, 1112
- Erythropoietin, 1962: Jan., 272
- Escherichia coli bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1085, 1086
- gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1325
- Esophagitis, diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 751-755
- postoperative, 1962: July, 971
- Esophagus, complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 971
- involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1389
- perforation, 1962: July, 972
- rupture, spontaneous, 1962: March, 521
- varices, causes of, 1963: March, 318
- hemorrhage from, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 579
- shunt procedures for, indications, 1963: March, 316
- Estrogen therapy, dosages, 1961: July, 997
- in abnormal uterine bleeding, 1961: Jan., 196
- in acne, 1961: July, 872
- in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1604
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 618, 619
- of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 640
- in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98
- in menopause, 1961: Jan., 51, 227
- uterine bleeding from, 1961: Jan., 16
- Estrogens, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 946
- for suppression of lactation, 1961: July, 996
- growth and, 1963: Jan., 151
- metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 672
- pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 95, 96
- stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744
- Ethambutol, toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1277
- Ethanolamines in allergy, 1961: July, 890, 892, 894
- Ethionamide in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1276, 1280
- Ethisterone, trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 98
- Ethyl carbamate. See *Urethane*.
- Ethylenediamine tetra-acetic acid in scleroderma, 1961: Sept., 1302
- Ethylenediamines, in allergy, 1961: July, 890, 892, 894
- Ethylenimines, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
- Ethylenimonium, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172
- Etiocolanolone, fever-producing action, 1963: Jan., 102
- Euglobulin tests in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1187
- Eunuchoidism, male, adult, curable, 1963: March, 256
- Eustachian tube, dysfunction, dizziness in, 1962: May, 674
- Euthyroid patients with hypercholesterolemia, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074
- Examination(s), breast, 1962: May, 641-646
- clinical, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
- in diagnosis of asthma, 1961: Nov., 1444
- pelvic, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 24
- premarital, 1961: Jan., 55
- physical. See *Physical examination*.
- rectal, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 802
- Exchange resins. See *Resins*.
- Excretion tests, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 867
- Exercise(s). See also *Activity*.
- effect on hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1307
- in obesity, 1961: Nov., 1518
- in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1600
- in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1054
- remedial, in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1320
- therapeutic, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1635
- Exertion, effects on hepatic circulation and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 555
- Exophthalmos, malignant, radioyttrium treatment, 1961: July, 1063
- Expectorants, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1439
- Extrasystoles, clinical significance, 1963: March, 259-266
- Extremities, lower, braces for, 1961: Nov., 1639
- vascular disorders, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1427
- etiologic and pathologic, 1961: Nov., 1429
- office management, 1961: Nov., 1427-1436
- vascular lesions of, in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- Eye(s), burns, acid and alkali, 1962: March, 429
- radiation and thermal, 1962: March, 430
- tear gas, 1962: March, 428
- examination, in dizziness, 1963: March, 487
- in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- in systemic diseases, 1962: May, 807-823
- injuries, chemical, 1962: March, 427
- mechanical, 1962: March, 430

Eye(s) (Continued)

- motor anomalies of, 1962: May, 816, 827
- poison in, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649
- Eyedrops, Antistine, 1961: July, 894
- Eyelid, closure, anomalies, 1962: May, 819
- infections, 1962: May, 808

FACE, masked, significance, 1962: May, 832

spasm, significance, 1962: May, 833

Facial paralysis, significance, 1962: May, 831

Fainting. See *Syncope*.

Faintness, in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80

Fallopian tube, occlusion, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 69

Fallot, tetralogy of. See *Tetralogy of Fallot*.

Fanconi syndrome, adult, clinical and genetic features, 1963: Jan., 204

report of two cases, 1963: Jan., 191-206

with multiple myeloma, 1963: Jan., 192

microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 846

Fat(s). See also *Lipid(s)*.

in pathogenesis of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 754

in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 759

polyunsaturated, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 950

radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1658

Feet, painful conditions, 1961: Nov. 1632

ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787

trophic ulcer, in diabetes, 1963: March, 477

Fertility, limitation of, drugs for, 1961: July, 977

Fetor hepaticus, 1962: May, 778

Fetus, death, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171

Fever, pharyngoconjunctival, 1961: Nov., 1455

production, by antibiotics, lessons drawn from 25 cases, 1963: March, 523-539

by steroids, 1963: Jan., 101-112

unexplained, in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 434

Fibrillation, atrial, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1421

Fibrin, formation of, abnormalities in liver disease, 1963: May, 728

Fibrinogen, abnormalities in liver disease, 1963: May, 728

deficiency, tests for, interpretation, Jan., 66, 69

transfusion in, 1963: Jan., 234

Fibrinogen (Continued)

serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 543

Fibrinolysin, bovine, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922

human, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922

in surgical patients, 1962: July, 941

Fibrinolysis, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 351

plasma, abnormal, in liver disease, 1963: May, 731

Fibrinolytic agents, 1961: July, 917-933

therapy with, evaluation of, 1963: Jan., 241-248

Fibrinolytic therapy, in thrombophlebotic emergencies, 1962: March, 348

Fibro-adenoma of breast in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 112

Fibroblastomas, perineurial, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1685

Fibroids of uterus. See *Myoma*.

Fibrosarcoma, hemolytic anemia in, 1963: March, 347

retroperitoneal, "spindle cell," hypoglycemia with, 1963: March, 394

Fibrosis, mural, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248

Fibrositis, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1125

Fick principle, in measurement of cardiac output, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1425, 1522

Filtration rate, glomerular, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472

Finger, trigger (snapping), 1961: Nov., 1628

First aid, in poisonings, 1961: Nov., 1648

Fissure, anal, 1961: Nov., 1487

Fistula, labyrinthine, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 674

postoperative, in colon surgery, 1962: July, 991

Flank pain in nonurologic disease, 1963: March, 437-445

Flexin. See *Zoxazolamine*.

Flexion deformities in arthritis, surgery for, indications, 1961: Sept., 1287

Flocculation reactions, in analysis of serum proteins in liver disease, 1963: May, 694

Fludrocortisone, 1963: Jan., 89

topical use, 1961: July, 859

Fluid balance, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318

in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1033, 1038

deprivation, in diagnosis of diabetes insipidus, 1963: July, 921

spinal. See *Cerebrospinal fluid*.

Fluids, administration, in diabetic acidosis, 1962: March, 490

body, electrolytes and, physiology, in hepatic disease, 1963: May, 587-606

metabolic abnormalities in cirrhosis and ascites, 1963: May, 589, 593

Fluids (*Continued*)

- body, osmolality of, central regulatory mechanisms, 1963: July, 917
 normal physiologic regulation, 1963: July, 916
 retention of, in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1217
 extracellular, reduction in middle aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1394
 Flumethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964
 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, clinical uses, 1961: May, 681
 degradation and excretion, 1961: May, 680
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 185
 infusion techniques, 1961: May, 705, 706
 mechanism of action, 1961: May, 678
 therapeutic results, 1961: May, 682
 toxicity, 1961: May, 682
 Fluorohydrocortisone, in Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1196
 Fluorometholone, topical use, 1961: July, 859
 Fluoroscopy, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1560
 5-Fluorouracil, clinical uses, 1961: May, 681
 degradation and excretion, 1961: May, 680
 in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 184
 infusion techniques, 1961: May, 705, 706
 mechanism of action, 1961: May, 678
 therapeutic results, 1961: May, 683
 toxicity, 1961: May, 682
 Fluothane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1003
 Fluoxymesterone, trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 93
 Fluprednisolone, 1963: Jan., 88
 Flutter, atrial, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1420; 1962: March, 335
 Focal seizures, medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585
 Folic acid, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187
 toxicity of, 1962: Jan., 188
 deficiency, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1365
 and treatment, 1962: Sept., 1365-1378
 etiologic classification, 1962: Sept., 1366
 in disorders of small bowel, 1962: Jan., 132
 in hemolytic anemia, 1962: Jan., 133
 megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 130
 treatment, 1962: Sept., 1373
 in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1373
 Folinic acid, in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1374
 Folliculitis, 1963: Sept., 1347, 1348
 Foramen ovale defects, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 724
 Foreign body in vagina, in children, 1961: Jan., 26
 Fossa, posterior, lesions of, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
 Fractionation, chemical, of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
 Fractures, cranial, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566
 orbital, 1962: March, 434
 Friction rub, pericardial, 1963: March, 298
 Friedländer's pneumonia. See *Pneumonia*.
 Frigidity, case study, 1961: Jan., 199
 Fulvicin. See *Griseofulvin*.
 Fungizone. See *Amphotericin B*.
 Fungous diseases, of vulva, as cause of pruritus, 1963: March, 449
 infections, superficial, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 781-789
 systemic, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 790-798
 Furunculosis, 1963: Sept., 1347
 of vulva, 1963: March, 450
 staphylococcal, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
 GALACTOCELE, 1961: Jan., 110
 Galactorrhea, 1961: Jan., 110
 Gallbladder, concentrating activity of, 1963: May, 617
 disease, diagnosis, 1962: March, 522
 inflammation. See *Cholecystitis*.
 perforation, diagnosis, 1962: March, 523
 Gamma globulin, in asthma, 1961: July, 901
 in cancer, 1961: May, 543
 in giant cell pneumonia complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1166
 in hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1305
 viral, 1963: May, 794
 in measles prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1171
 increased, in acute and chronic liver diseases, pathogenetic significance, 1963: May, 700
 prophylaxis, 1963: Sept., 1430
 Gammacorten. See *Dexamethasone*.
 Ganglion-blocking agents, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 357, 395-407, 443, 447
 hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1650
 in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356
 Gas exchange, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
 improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231

- Gases, foreign, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1569
- Gasoline poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Gastric. See also *Stomach*.
- Gastric analysis, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544
- Gastritis, alcoholic, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 522
- hemorrhagica medicamentosa salicylas, 1962: Jan., 113, 117
- Gastroenteritis, allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 467
- bacterial, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1315-1330**
- Gastrointestinal complaints in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 432
- Gastrointestinal disease, hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 495
- Gastrointestinal hemorrhage, upper, emergency management, 1962: March, **531-535**
- Gastrointestinal surgery, electrolytic problems associated with, 1962: July, **1001-1012**
- Gastrointestinal symptoms, in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1039
- Gastrointestinal tract, care of, in management of acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1252
- Gastrointestinal vascular problems, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
- Gastrotony, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1523
- Genetic disorders, criteria for, 1962: Jan., 295-302
- of hemoglobin formation, 1962: Jan., **151-163**
- Genetics and blood dyscrasias, 1962: Jan., **295-302**
- Genital development, precocious, curable, 1963: March, 256
- Genitalia, injuries, in girls, 1961: Jan., 26
- German measles, diagnosis, 1962: May, 631
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 84
- Glaucoma, prodromal symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1575
- recognition of, 1961: Nov., 1572
- Glioblastoma multiforme, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
- Gliomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1680
- Glitter cells, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 897
- Globulin, immune, use of, 1963: Jan., 235
- serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 541
- Glomerular filtrate, nonspecific tubular reabsorption of, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1031
- Glomerular filtration rate, as factor in renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1472
- Glomerulonephritis, acute, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: July, **1007-1021**
- Glomerulonephritis (*Continued*)
- acute, urinary sediment in, 1963: July, 894
- and pulmonary hemorrhage, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 855
- hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1058
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 592
- renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 906
- Glomerulosclerosis, diabetic, 1963: July, 1073-1078
- hypertension associated with, 1963: July, 1060
- microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 850
- Glomerulus(i), growth and aging of, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 842
- Glucocorticoid hypertension, 1961: March, 324
- Glucocorticoids, pharmacology, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 86, 88
- Glucose tolerance test, cortisone, 1963: Jan., 62, 63
- normal and diabetic values, 1963: Jan., 61
- Glucosuria, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 869
- Glutamine antagonists in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 189
- Gluten-induced enteropathy, 1963: March, **417-424**
- Glutethimide, poisoning, 1962: March, 588
- Glyceryl trioleate, stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 745
- Glycogen storage disease, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1527, 1528
- Goiter, amyloid, with nephrotic syndrome, 1963: March, **385-389**
- endemic, 1961: Nov., 1524
- iatrogenic, 1961: Nov., 1524
- toxic. See *Hyperthyroidism*.
- Goiter-reducing agents, thyroxine analogues as, 1961: July, 1076
- Gold, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., **1229-1239**
- toxicity, treatment, 1961: Sept., 1236
- Gonadal dysgenesis, stunting of growth in, 1963: Jan., 148, 154
- Gonadotropic function, evaluation of, 1963: Jan., 147
- Gonadotropins, chorionic, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 99
- uses and dosages, 1961: July, 998
- Gonorrheal salpingitis, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Gonorrheal vaginitis in children, 1961: Jan., 26
- Gout, acute, 1961: Sept., 1254
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1123, 1124
- mechanisms, 1963: Jan., 177
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1494
- biopsy in, synovial, 1961: Sept., 1174
- classification, 1963: Jan., 176
- clinical characteristics, 1961: Nov., 1491; 1963: Jan., 178

Gout (Continued)

- current concepts, 1963: Jan., **169-189**
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1259; 1963: Jan., 180, March, 516
- and treatment, 1961: Nov., **1489-1496**
- in leukemia, 1961: May, 529
- intercritical period, 1961: Nov., 1494
- metabolic defects, 1961: Sept., 1248
- pathogenesis, 1961: Sept., **1241-1258**
- primary, 1961: Sept., 1241
- genetics of, 1961: Sept., 1253
- urate production and excretion in, 1961: Sept., 1248, 1251
- renal, 1963: Jan., 175
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1163
- secondary, 1961: Sept., 1244, 1273-1282
- in chronic hyperuricemia, 1961: May, 529
- pathogenesis, 1961: Sept., 1275
- to hyperuricemogenic drugs, 1961: Sept., 1245
- treatment, 1961: Sept., 1277
- tissue factors, 1961: Sept., 1254
- treatment, 1961: Sept., **1259-1272**
- uricosuric agents, 1961: Sept., **1259-1272**
- types of, 1961: Nov., 1490
- Gouty arthritis, acute, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 34
- Graafian follicle, ruptured, appendicitis simulating, 1961: Jan., 29
- Grand mal epilepsy, description, 1963: Nov., 1580
- drug therapy, 1963: Nov., 1584
- treatment, 1962: March, 373
- Granuloma, eosinophilic, of brain, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684
- of brain, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1687
- Granulomatosis, Wegener's, 1961: Sept., 1297
- Griseofulvin, dosage and administration, 1961: July, 785
- in superficial mycoses, current status, 1961: July, **781-789**
- pharmacology, 1961: July, 782
- toxicity, 1961: July, 789
- Growth and development, disturbances of, 1963: Jan., **143-157**
- endocrine control, 1963: Jan., **143-157**
- hormone, pituitary, 1963: Jan., 149
- hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1215
- Guanethidine, in arterial hypertension; hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1651
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, **409-420**
- pharmacology, 1961: March, **409-416**
- salt and water retention due to, 1963: Jan., 125
- side effects, 1961: March, 415, 418
- Guillain-Barré syndrome and cancer, 1961: May, 597
- recognition, prognosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1371-1380**
- Gumma, 1962: May, 698

- Gynecology, case studies in, 1961: Jan., **189-228**
- clinical problems, symposium on, 1961: Jan., **1-228**
- hormonal agents in, 1961: July, **989-1001**

- HALLUCINATORY seizure, description, 1963: Nov., 1581
- medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585
- Halothane anesthesia, 1961: July, 1003
- Hands, ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787
- Hay fever, one-shot therapy, 1961: July, 902
- treatment, 1962: March, 462
- new drugs in, 1961: July, 889ff.
- Hb C, disorders with, 1962: Jan., 159
- Hb S, disorders with, 1962: Jan., 154
- Head injury(ies), closed, neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1654
- dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1631, 1635
- pupillary signs, 1962: March, 433
- relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566
- Headache, as problem for general practitioner, 1961: Nov., **1611-1624**
- "cluster," treatment, 1962: March, 466
- diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1614
- migrainous, 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615
- muscular contraction or tension, 1961: Nov., 1611
- pharmacotherapy of specific syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- psychogenic, 1961: Nov., 1613
- reactivation by emotional trauma, 1963: March, 507
- sinus, treatment, 1962: March, 466
- tension, 1961: Nov., 1611
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1615-1623
- vascular, of migraine type, 1961: Nov., 1612
- vertigo with, 1962: May, 682
- Heart, arrest, induced, as aid in coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1589
- arrhythmias. See *Arrhythmias*.
- block, types and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1423, 1424
- catheterization, for postoperative evaluation in congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1578
- in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1563
- in mitral stenosis, 1963: March, 283
- in pericarditis, 1963: March, 303
- left side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, 1962: Nov., 1530
- methods, 1962: Nov., 1564
- right side, in diagnosis of acquired disease, 1962: Nov., 1521
- disease, acquired, diagnosis of, contribution of modern hemodynamic techniques, 1962: Nov., **1519-1554**

Heart (Continued)

- disease, arterial, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1435
- congenital, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, **717-745**
- brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1358
- diagnosis of, modern methods in, 1962: Nov., **1555-1582**
- coronary. See also *Coronary artery disease*.
- atherosclerotic, diet and serum lipids in, 1963: Jan., **3-31**
- diagnostic problems in, 1963: March, **267-278**
- use of anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., **1613-1637**
- diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, **707-715**
- in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1217
- physical examination in, 1962: May, 611
- pregnancy and, management, 1961: Jan., **133-140**
- rheumatic, epidemiology, 1963: Sept., 1302
- natural history, 1963: Sept., 1310
- treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., **1349-1368**
- selected aspects of pathophysiology, evaluation and treatment, symposium on, 1962: Nov., **1419-1659**
- syphilitic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 700
- with myxedema, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1073
- emergencies, during anesthesia, 1962: March, 569
- energy requirements of, influence on mechanical efficiency, 1962: Sept., 1264
- failing, of middle life, office management, 1961: Nov., **1389-1396**
- failure, acute, as transfusion reaction, 1962: March, 552, 554, 556, 559
- congestive, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 35
- as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- endocrine factors in, 1962: Nov., **1471-1495**
- factors influencing mechanical efficiency of heart, 1962: Sept., 1264
- removal of accumulated salt and water, 1962: Sept., 1269
- pulmonary venous and systemic venous pressures, 1962: Sept., 1262
- hepatic circulatory changes in, 1963: May, 558, 559
- in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1012
- treatment, 1963: July, 1017

Heart (Continued)

- failure, congestive, in bronchiolitis complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1237
- in myocardial infarction, treatment, 1962: March, 325
- oxygen availability and, 1962: Sept., 1268
- renal dysfunction of, 1962: Nov., 1472
- renal tubular function in, hormonal control of, 1962: Nov., 1481
- treatment of, 1962: Sept., **1261-1275**
- dizziness in, 1962: May, 685
- in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525
- output, measurement of, 1962: Nov., 1522
- rate, accelerated, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262, 263
- effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1434
- reducing work load of, in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1392
- role in hypertension, 1961: March, 239
- surgery, endocarditis following, 1963: Sept., 1294
- valves, hemodynamics of stenosis, 1962: Nov., 1519
- valvular insufficiency, influence on mechanical efficiency, 1962: Sept., 1267
- work of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1433
- Hemangioblastomas, of brain, 1963: Nov., 1687
- Hemangioma of small intestine, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
- Hematologic. See also *Blood*.
- Hematologic manifestations of malignant disease, 1963: March, **345-352**
- Hematology, symposium on, 1962: Jan., **1-302**
- Hematoma, intracranial, in cancer, 1961: May, 595
- Hematopoietic allergy, treatment, 1962: March, 468
- Hematuria, congenital, hereditary and familial, 1963: July, 847
- in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1011
- Hemiplegia, following trauma, 1963: Nov., 1636
- Hemodialysis. See also *Dialysis*.
- clinical, common methods, 1963: July, 1045
- clinical applications, 1963: July, 1049
- current status, 1963: July, **1043-1056**
- extracorporeal, complications, 1963: July, 1047
- indications for, 1963: July, 1048
- Hemodynamic changes in hypertension, 1961: March, **239-245**

- Hemodynamics, abnormalities in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 563-578
cardiac metabolism and, in cardiomyopathies, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469
in essential arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1639
of valvular stenosis, 1962: Nov., 1519
studies of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1519-1554
- Hemoglobin, blood content of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
formation, genetic disorders of, 1962: Jan., 151-163
- Hemoglobinopathies, anemia of, vs. hypochromic anemia, 1963: March, 339, 342
- Hemolytic reactions to transfusions, 1962: March, 552, 554, 557, 559
- Hemophilia(s), in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940, 941
mild, in children, 1962: Jan., 93-105
transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 235
- Hemophilus vaginitis, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33
- Hemoptysis, treatment, 1962: March, 437
- Hemorrhage, cerebral, and infarction, differentiation, 1962: March, 360
hypertensive, 1963: Nov., 1501
treatment, 1962: March, 367; 1963: Nov., 1508
types and sources, 1963: Nov., 1501
complicating acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1039
effects on hepatic circulation and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 558
from esophageal and gastric varices, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 579
gastrointestinal, counteraction of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1316
electrolytic problems, 1962: July, 1002
salicylates as cause, 1962: Jan., 113, 117
upper, emergency management, 1962: March, 531-535
in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295
in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
occult, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 408
ocular, 1962: March, 433
profuse, unexpected, due to hemorrhagic disorders, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92
pulmonary, glomerulonephritis and, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 855
treatment, 1962: March, 437
severe, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 233
subarachnoid, nontraumatic, 1963: Nov., 1501
cerebral angiography in diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1506
of undetermined cause, 1963: Nov., 1502
uterine. See *Uterus, bleeding from.*
- Hemorrhagic disorders, complicating multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1382
diagnosis, laboratory tests in, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 63-78
in malignant disease; 1963: March, 350
in surgical patients, evaluation of, 1962: July, 935-946
mild, in children, 1962: Jan., 93-105
profuse unexpected bleeding in, practical approach to, 1962: Jan., 79-92
- Hemorrhoids, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
external, thrombosed, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1483
in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
- Hemostasis, abnormalities in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
defects, in liver disease, 1963: May, 723
factors required for, 1962: Jan., 64
mechanisms, in liver disease, 1963: May, 721-736
normal, 1963: May, 721
- Henoch-Schoenlein purpura, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 520
- Heparin, antidote to, 1962: Sept., 1284
as anti-allergic agent, 1961: July, 901
as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 946
dosages, 1961: July, 907
in acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Nov., 1618
in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1603
in short-term treatment of venous thrombo-embolism, 1962: Sept., 1281
in thrombophlebitis, 1962: March, 345
- Hepatectomy, partial, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 746
- Hepatic coma. See under *Coma.*
- Hepatitis, acute, bed rest, 1962: Sept., 1306
dietary therapy, 1962: Sept., 1309
prevention, 1962: Sept., 1304
serum protein immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 697
steroid therapy, 1962: Sept., 1310
treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1301-1312
characterization of antibodies produced in, 1963: May, 702
choleangiolitic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 689
chronic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 688
immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 698
development of treatment concepts from animal experiments and physiological data, 1962: Sept., 1303
due to drugs, 1962: July, 1112
importance of proper diagnosis before selection of therapy, 1962: Sept., 1304

Hepatitis (Continued)

- infectious, acute, indications for steroid therapy, 1963: May, 802
- and serum, clinical differences, 1963: May, 782
- problems in isolation of etiologic agents, 1963: May, 783
- carrier state, 1963: May, 782
- diagnosis, 1962: May, 779
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1429, 1431
- steroid dosages in, 1963: May, 811
- steroid therapy as diagnostic test, 1963: May, 809
- lupoid, 1963: May, 791
- serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 689
- immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 698
- principles in evaluation of available therapies, 1962: Sept., 1301
- serum, carrier state, 1963: May, 782
- diagnosis, 1962: May, 779
- following transfusions, 1962: March, 403
- viral, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1142
- effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745
- epidemiology and management, 1963: May, 787-799
- hemolytic anemia associated with, 1963: May, 712
- serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 688
- viruses of, 1963: May, 779-786
- Hepatolenticular degeneration, pathophysiology, 1963: Jan., 207-217
- Hepatosplenomegaly, Laennec's cirrhosis with, serum protein immunoelectrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 700
- Hepatomegaly, in diagnosis, 1962: May, 776
- Hepatorenal syndrome, 1962: July, 1019
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 591
- Heredity, and blood dyscrasias, 1962: Jan., 295-302
- and hypertension, 1961: March, 260, 344
- in cardiomyopathy, 1962: Nov., 1446
- Hernia, hiatus, symptomatic variables, 1963: March, 407-415
- Herpes simplex, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1154
- Herpes zoster, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1153
- Herpes zoster ophthalmicus, 1962: May, 810
- Hexacarbacholine (Imbretil), 1961: July, 1011
- Hexadrimethrine bromide, as antidote to heparin, 1962: Sept., 1284
- Hexafluorenum bromide (Mylaxen), 1961: July, 1011
- Hexamethonium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396, 401
- pharmacology, 1961: March, 396, 397

Hexamethonium (Continued)

- side effects, 1961: March, 403
- Hiatus, esophageal, anatomy of, 1963: March, 412
- hernia. See under *Hernia*.
- Hiccup, postoperative, 1962: July, 973]
- Hidradenitis suppurativa, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1350
- of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Histamine, capillary response to, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1427
- Histamine antagonists. See *Antihistamines*.
- Histamine cephalalgia, 1962: March, 466
- Histamine flare, 1962: May, 653
- Histamine-releasing agents, 1961: July, 902
- Histamine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Histiocytosis X, diagnosis, 1962: May, 633
- Histoplasmosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 795; 1963: Sept., 1124-1127
- History, in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1497
- in diagnosis of asthma, 1961: Nov., 1443
- of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
- of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1177, 1178
- in musculoskeletal complaints, 1961: Sept., 1128
- in office management of psychiatric patient, 1961: Nov., 1591
- in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1595
- in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543
- recording of, special methods for, 1962: May, 615-626
- History taking, faults and deficiencies in, 1962: May, 606
- in breast disease, 1962: May, 641
- in intestinal disease, 1962: May, 760
- in kidney disease, 1962: May, 786
- in liver disease, 1962: May, 775
- in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 839
- in peripheral arterial disease, 1962: May, 647
- in pernicious anemia, 1962: May, 867
- in syphilis, 1962: May, 690
- in urologic disease, 1962: May, 795
- methods of improving, 1962: May, 607
- pointers on, 1962: May, 603-608
- premarital, 1961: Jan., 55
- special aids in, 1962: May, 603-608
- HN2. See *Nitrogen mustard*.
- Hoarseness, 1961: Nov., 1565
- Hodgkin's disease, bone marrow transplantation in, 1961: May, 726
- tuberculosis and, association of, 1961: May, 578
- Homan's sign, 1962: May, 666
- Homarylamine, 1961: July, 810

- Hookworm infection, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1383
- Hormonal drugs, commercially available, 1963: Jan., 85-100
- Hormones, adrenal cortical, circulating level of, mechanisms of control, 1962: Sept., 1192
- classification, 1962: Sept., 1191
- adrenocorticoid, growth and, 1963: Jan., 151
- antidiuretic, action and effects on tubular reabsorption, 1962: Nov., 1479
- inappropriate secretion of, 1963: July, 927
- role in edema formation, 1962: Nov., 1481
- in urinary concentration, 1963: July, 882
- growth, pituitary, 1963: Jan., 149
- in gynecology and obstetrics, 1961: July, 989-1001
- influence on tubular reabsorption, 1962: Nov., 1478
- therapy with. See *Endocrine therapy*.
- thyroid, growth and, 1963: Jan., 151
- Horner's syndrome, 1962: May, 820, 829
- Hospital infections, staphylococcal, control and management, 1962: July, 1065-1071
- interruption of transmission as means of control, 1963: Sept., 1247-1256
- Hospitalization, in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601
- Host defenses against cancer, 1961: May, 733-752
- Humidity, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1442
- Hutchinson teeth, 1962: May, 702
- Hydantoinates, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1585
- Hydatidiform mole, 1961: Jan., 123
- Hydreltra. See *Prednisolone*.
- Hydralazine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1649
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447
- in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 356
- in hypertensive encephalopathy of acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1017
- Hydralazine syndrome, 1963: Jan., 122
- Hydrarthrosis, intermittent, 1961: Sept., 1121; 1963: March, 517
- Hydrazine inhibitors in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Hydrochlorothiazide, as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 963
- gout precipitated by, 1961: Sept., 1246
- in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 490
- Hydrocodeinone ion exchange resin, 1961: July, 812
- Hydrocortisone. See also *Corticosteroids*, *Cortisol*.
- delta. See *Prednisolone*.
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
- in fulminant infectious hepatitis, 1963: May, 811
- in gout, intra-articularly, 1961: Sept., 1264
- in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
- in osteoarthritis, intra-articularly, 1961: Sept., 1346
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216
- intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861
- pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Hydroflumethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 962, 964
- Hydrogen, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570
- Hydrogen ion, renal excretion of, 1963: July, 936, 938
- Hydronephrosis, due to congenital ureteropelvic obstruction, 1963: July, 1090
- erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262
- in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153
- Hydroxychloroquine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1219-1228
- 17-Hydroxycorticosteroids, urinary, evaluation for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147
- Hydroxycorticosterone. See *Cortisol*.
- Hydroxydione (Viadril), 1961: July, 1009
- Hygiene, in hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1305
- neglected, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 25
- personal, in marriage, 1961: Jan., 60
- Hymen, dysfunction, premarital treatment, 1961: Jan., 56
- Hypaque, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Hyperaldosteronism, clinical features, 1961: March, 327
- hypertensive disease accompanied by, 1961: March, 327
- Hyperbilirubinemia of newborn, transfusions for, 1963: Jan., 236
- Hypercalcemia, as complication of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1382
- causes, differentiation, 1963: July, 970
- relation to kidney stones, 1963: July, 967, 969
- detection of, hazards in serum calcium determinations, 1963: July, 965
- in cancer, 1961: May, 572
- in hormone-treated cancer patients, 1963: Jan., 117, 164
- in hypervitaminosis D, 1963: Jan., 116
- Hypercalciuria, causes, differentiation from causes of hypercalcemia, 1963: July, 970
- kidney stones and, 1963: July, 970, 972

- Hypercholesteremia and atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 3-31
in biliary cirrhosis, 1963: May, 643
- Hypercholesterolemia, treatment, 1961: July, 935-959
with and without complications, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074, 1075, 1076
- Hypercortisonism, general effects, 1961: Sept., 1210
- Hyperkalemia, due to spironolactone, 1963: Jan., 121
in renal failure, acute, 1962: March, 543
in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1035
- Hyperkaliuria, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 870
- Hypermenorrhea, antiovarulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 984
- Hypernephroma, diagnosis, 1963: March, 431-436
erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262
- Hyperoxaluria, primary, kidney stone and, 1963: July, 973
- Hyperparathyroidism, primary, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
signs and symptoms, 1960: March, 307
- Hyperphosphatemia, in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1037
- Hyperpotassemia, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 543
- Hypersensitivity, cellular, 1961: Sept., 1135, 1137
humoral, 1961: Sept., 1135, 1137
in lupus erythematosus, systemic, 1961: Sept., 1146
in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1133-1153
in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165
in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1140
- Hypersplenism, autoimmune theory, 1962: Jan., 5
therapeutic implications, 1962: Jan., 7
in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1298
re-evaluation of, 1961: Jan., 3-17
- Hypertensin, 1961: March, 309
- Hypertension, adrenal, 1961: March, 321-338
adrenal regeneration, 1963: Jan., 44
aldosteronism and, 1961: March, 321-338; 1963: Jan., 41-52
clinical syndromes associated with, 1963: Jan., 45-49
and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 11, 12
arterial, essential, hemodynamics in, 1962: Nov., 1639
tests used for diagnosis, 1962: Nov., 1643
hemodynamic aspects of modern medical treatment, 1962: Nov., 1639-1659
- Hypertension (*Continued*)
arterial, hypotensive drugs and hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1645
indications for active hypotensive treatment, 1962: Nov., 1644
objectives of active hypotensive treatment, 1962: Nov., 1645
treatment, performance of, 1962: Nov., 1655
cardiogenic, 1961: March, 240
cationic exchange as factor in, 1961: March, 285-300
crises in, and their treatment, 1961: March, 441-452
curable, 1963: March, 255
dizziness in, 1962: May, 685
drug therapy, surgical risks after, 1962: July, 967
due to coarctation of aorta, 1961: March, 241
treatment, 1961: March, 458
to Cushing's syndrome, treatment, 1961: March, 455
to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478
treatment, 1961: March, 454, 476
to primary aldosteronism, 1961: March, 321-338
treatment, 1961: March, 457
to renal vascular lesions, 1961: March, 247, 301-308
surgical treatment, 1961: March, 479-486
to toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 487-492
to unilateral renal ischemia, microscopic appearances, 1963: July, 852-854
essential, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 37
hyperaldosteronism and, 1961: March, 331, 332
mild, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1401
moderately severe but labile, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1402
office management, 1961: Nov., 1397-1407
severe progressive and malignant, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1405
severe with relatively fixed diastolic pressure, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1403
surgical treatment, 1961: March, 458-464
therapies according to grades of, 1961: Nov., 1400-1407
etiology, concepts of, 1961: March, 235-238
glucocorticoid, 1961: March, 324
hemodynamic changes in, 1961: March, 239-245
heredity in, 1961: March, 260, 344
in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1413
in middle life, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396

Hypertension (*Continued*)

- malignant, and hyperaldosteronism, 1961: March, 328
- in congenital bilateral adrenal hyperplasia, 1961: March, 330
- increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 48
- vascular changes in, 1961: March, 251
- metacorticoid, 1963: Jan., 43
- milder forms, treatment, 1961: March, 353
- mineralocorticoid, 1961: March, 323
- mosaic theory, 1961: March, 236
- paroxysmal, due to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478
- pathogenesis, symposium on, 1961: March, 233-347
- persistent, due to pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 467-478
- personality factors, 1961: March, 341
- portal, associated with cirrhosis of liver, surgical aspect, 1963: May, 579-586
- shunt procedures for, 1963: March, 315-321
- precursors of, 1961: March, 259-269
- preoperative and postoperative management of patients with, 1962: July, 963-969
- pressor substances in renal vein blood in, 1961: March, 309-320
- psychosomatic aspects, 1961: March, 264, 339-347
- renal, 1961: March, 247, 301-308
 - diagnosis, pathophysiology and treatment, 1963: July, 1057-1068
 - relation of adrenal cortex to, 1961: March, 324
 - surgical treatment, 1961: March, 479-486
- renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 907
- renoprival, 1961: March, 295
- renovascular, 1963: July, 1059
- secondary, surgical treatment, 1961: March, 453-459, 476, 479-486
- severe, choice of treatment, 1961: March, 356
 - methods for rapid reduction of blood pressure in, 1961: March, 352
- severity of, method of grading, 1961: Nov., 1398
- sodium in, 1961: March, 243
- sodium chloride in production of, 1961: March, 271-283, 298
- spontaneous remission of, 1961: March, 345, 346
- symposium on, 1961: March, 233-492
- transient, 1961: March, 263
- treatment, adrenalectomy, 1961: March, 329, 456, 463
 - amine oxidase inhibitors, 1961: March, 359
 - bretylium tosylate, 1961: March, 358, 429-439
 - chlorothiazide, 1961: March, 353, 385-393

Hypertension (*Continued*)

- treatment, decarboxylase inhibitors, 1961: March, 425
- diuretics and diet, 1961: March, 385-393
- emergency cases, 1961: March, 441-452
- ganglion-blocking agents, 1961: March, 352, 357, 395-407, 443, 447
- guanethidine, 1961: March, 358, 409-420
- hydralazine, 1961: March, 352, 356, 375-383, 443, 447
- monoamine oxidase inhibitors, 1961: March, 359, 421-428
- Rauwolfia compounds, 1961: March, 352, 355, 361-367, 444, 446
- renal operations, 1961: March, 482
- role of surgery in, 1961: March, 453-466
- selection of patients and guiding principles, 1961: March, 349-360
- serotonin antagonists, 1961: March, 367-371
- sodium nitroprusside, 1961: March, 352, 443, 448-452
- sympathectomy, 1961: March, 459
- symposium on, 1961: March, 349-492
- vascular changes in, 1961: March, 247-257
 - with angina pectoris, guanethidine in, 1961: March, 418
- Hypertensive emergencies and their treatment, 1961: March, 441-452; 1962: March, 353-358
- Hyperthyroidism, and periodic paralysis, 1963: March, 379-384
 - drugs used in, 1963: Jan., 92
 - in children, 1962: Sept., 1205, 1210
 - in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 89; 1962: Sept., 1206; 1210
 - myopathy and, 1963: Nov., 1533
 - radioactive iodine in, 1961: July, 1055-1059
 - recurrence after surgical treatment, 1962: Sept., 1208
 - secondary to cancer, 1961: May, 574
 - treatment, 1962: Sept., 1201-1212
 - a method of, 1962: Sept., 1204
 - antithyroid drugs, 1962: Sept., 1202, 1204
 - medical, 1962: Sept., 1201
 - radioiodine, 1962: Sept., 1203, 1206
 - surgical, 1962: Sept., 1207
- Hyperuricemia, asymptomatic, 1963: Jan., 185
 - gout and, 1961: Sept., 1241, 1248, 1260, 1273; Nov., 1492; 1963: Jan., 170
 - in treated and untreated leukemia, 1961: May, 521-535
 - thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1076
- Hyperuricemogenic drugs, gout secondary to, 1961: Sept., 1246

- Hyperuricosuria, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 975
- Hyperventilation, activation of latent electroencephalographic abnormalities by, 1963: Nov., 1558
in differential diagnosis, 1963: March, 491-497
symptoms, 1963: March, 491
- Hypervitaminosis D, 1963: Jan., 116
kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
- Hypervolemia, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 590
- Hypnosis, dangers and psychiatric implications, 1961: Nov., 1687
definitions, 1961: Nov., 1685
do's and don'ts, 1961: Nov., 1688
induction techniques, 1961: Nov., 1686
present status in office medical practice, 1961: Nov., 1685-1691
training opportunities, 1961: Nov., 1689
- Hypoadrenocorticism, tests for, 1963: Jan., 146
- Hypocalcemia, in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1037
- Hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 935-959
- Hypogammaglobulinemia, relation to infection in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 603
- Hypoglobulinemia, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234
- Hypoglycemia, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
due to islet cell tumor of pancreas, treatment, 1962: March, 500
hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 495
idiopathic, of infants, 1963: Jan., 220
with extrapancreatic neoplasm, 1963: March, 391-396
- Hypoglycemic agents, oral, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823-838; Nov., 1510; 1963: Jan., 53-60
- Hypoglycemic crisis in diabetes, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 491
- Hypokalemia, due to thiazides, 1963: Jan., 118
gastrointestinal lesions causing, 1962: July, 1004
in liver disease, 1963: May, 811
in salicylate intoxication, 1963: Jan., 124
- Hypometabolism, euthyroid, 1962: Sept., 1223
- Hyponatremia, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005
due to mercurial diuretics, 1963: Jan., 121, 122
in edematous states, 1963: July, 929
- Hypoparathyroidism, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Hypophosphaturia, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 869
- Hypophysectomy, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 622
- Hypophysectomy, in carcinoma of breast (Continued)
medical problems associated with, 1962: July, 1037-1043
radioactive isotope, 1961: July, 1063
- Hypopituitarism, abnormal water diuresis in, 1963: July, 930
dwarfing in, 1963: Jan., 145, 154
- Hypoproteinemia, transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234
- Hyposensitization, oral techniques, 1961: July, 902
- Hypotension, dizziness in, 1962: May, 685
- Hyposthenuria, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 870
- Hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1523-1532.
See also *Myxedema*.
abnormal water diuresis in, 1963: July, 930
clinicopathologic correlations, 1962: Sept., 1215
diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1524; 1962: Sept., 1218
differential, 1961: Nov., 1529
laboratory tests in, 1962: Sept., 1220
drugs used in, 1963: Jan., 91, 92
dwarfing in, 1963: Jan., 144, 153
emergencies encountered in, 1962: March, 497
following ^{131}I thyroidectomy, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1074
goitrous, 1961: Nov., 1524
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 88
manifestations and treatment, 1962: Sept., 1213-1227
pathogenesis, 1962: Sept., 1214
secondary, tests for, 1963: Jan., 146
steroid metabolism in, 1963: May, 671
treatment, 1961: Nov., 1530; 1962: Sept., 1219
- Hypoxemia, erythrocythemia of, 1962: Jan., 256
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Hypoxia. See also *Anoxia*.
biochemical alterations in myocardium during, 1962: Nov., 1513
in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1268
postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 898
- Hypsarrhythmia, in electroencephalography, 1963: Nov., 1549
- ICTERUS. See *Jaundice*.
- Ideomotor apraxia, testing for, 1962: May, 840
- Ileostomy, problems of, and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Ileus, postoperative, 1962: July, 989
- Iliofemoral thrombophlebitis, 1962: May, 666
- Ilosone, hepatitis due to, 1962: July, 1112

- Imferon. See *Iron-dextran complex*.
- Imidazolyl thioguanine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182
- Immunity, role, in common cold and related viral respiratory infections, 1963: Sept., 1171-1184
- Immunization, mandatory procedures for foreign travel, 1963: Sept., 1414
- passive, transfusions for, 1963: Jan., 235
- pediatric aspects, 1963: Sept., 1411
- status of, in 1963, 1963: Sept., 1393-1438
- Immunoelectrophoresis, in analysis of serum proteins in liver disease, 1963: May, 696
- Immunoglobulins, cerebrospinal fluid, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1622
- Impetigo, 1963: Sept., 1347, 1348
- follicular, of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Indanedione derivatives, preparations and dosages, 1961: July, 908
- Indicator-dilution curves, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1540
- Indicator-dilution technique, in detection, location and quantitation of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1571
- of right-to-left shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1574
- in measurement of cardiac output, 1962: Nov., 1523
- Infants. See also *Newborn*.
- newborn, deaths of, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- of diabetic mothers, neurologic abnormalities in, 1963: Nov., 1465
- Infarction, myocardial, acute, anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613
- diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1244
- management, 1962: March, 317-330
- long-term anticoagulant therapy following, 1962: Nov., 1624
- pulmonary embolism with, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
- Infection, as complication of multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1381
- of tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1038
- bacterial, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1452
- secondary, complications due to, in measles, 1962: Sept., 1167
- effect of chemotherapy on, 1961: Nov., 1664-1668 (table)
- in acute renal failure, treatment, 1962: March, 543
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 602
- Infection (*Continued*)
- in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1184
- of skin, causes and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1343-1354
- of urinary tract, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 150
- postpartum, 1961: Jan., 156
- selected aspects, 1963: Sept., 1331-1341
- resistance to, decreased, with corticosteroids, 1961: Sept., 1158
- respiratory, chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use, 1961: Nov., 1671
- in asthmatic patient, 1961: Nov., 1448
- upper, etiology, diagnosis and management of, 1961: Nov., 1451-1458
- role in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1604
- in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., 1155-1170
- severe, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 882
- viral, as cause of dizziness, 1962: May, 680
- corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1141-1161
- of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1454; 1963: Sept., 1155-1170
- Infectious disease, emergencies, 1962: March, 473-486
- symposium on, 1963: Sept., 1137-1438
- Infertility, case study, 1961: Jan., 197
- diagnostic survey, 1961: Jan., 64
- management, present-day, 1961: Jan., 63-72
- thyroid dysfunction and, 1961: Jan., 86
- unexplained, antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 986
- Inflammation, in differential diagnosis of arthritis, 1960: Jan., 39
- Inflammation, renal, hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1058
- Inflammatory disease, pelvic, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Influenza, complications, 1963: Sept., 1191-1199
- control, factors of importance in, 1963: Sept., 1185-1190
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1185, 1189, 1406
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084
- Infusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, 1961: May, 689-710
- Inhibition tests in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1187
- Insect bites, isoproterenol for, 1961: July, 703
- treatment, 1961: July, 894
- Insecticides, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652; 1962: March, 589

- Insomnia, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 411
in pregnancy, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
- Insulin, circulating form and nature of, 1963: Jan., **67-76**
in diabetes mellitus, 1961: Nov., 1509
at operation, 1962: July, 1025
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 95
in diabetic acidosis, 1962: March, 489
in growth onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1185
in maturity onset diabetes, 1962: Sept., 1182
oral substitutes for, in maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1182
reactions to, management, 1962: March, 471; July, 1107
resistance, 1963: Jan., 70
- Insuloma, L-leucine and, 1963: Jan., 221
- Interferon in common cold, 1963: Sept., 1181
- Intervertebral disk lesion, cervical, diagnosis, 1963: March, 463
diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1126
- Intestines, disease of, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, **757-766**
pathophysiology, 1962: May, 758
disorders, inflammatory, etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 109
kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973
involvement in systemic scleroderma, 1962: Sept., 1390
large, obstruction, flank pain in, 1963: March, 442, 443
obstruction, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, **767-774**
in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1034
small, disorders of, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524
folic acid deficiency in, 1962: Jan., 132
tumors of, anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113, 115
- Intrapsoas abscess, flank pain in, 1963: March, 443, 444
- Intrinsic factor, absence of, megaloblastic anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 126
- Intubation. See also *Catheterization*.
gastric, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
tracheal, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 451
- Inversine in hypertension, 1961: March, 357, 396, 401
- Iodine, radioactive, in angina pectoris, 1961: July, 1060
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1548
in hyperthyroidism, 1961: July, 1055-1059
in thyroid tumor, 1961: July, 1060
in treatment of hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1203, 1206
- 5-Iododeoxyuridine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 185
- Iodomethamate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Ion exchange resins. See *Resins*.
- Ionic exchange and control of blood pressure, 1961: March, **285-300**
- Iron, deficiency, diagnosis, 1963: March, 335
finding cause of, 1962: Sept., 1345
pathogenic sequence of, 1963: March, 334
distribution in body, 1962: Sept., 1341
metabolism of, 1962: Sept., 1342; 1963: March, 333
requirements, normal, 1963: March, 334
- Iron deficiency anemia. See under *Anemia*.
- Iron-dextran complex, in iron deficiency anemia, 1962: Sept., 1347
- Iron salts, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Irradiation. See *Radiation*, *Roentgen*.
- Irritable colon, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, **425-429**
flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
- Irritants, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- Ischemia, of brain, extracranial factors in, 1963: Nov., 1499
transient, 1962: March, 364, 368
myocardial, acute, without infarction, diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1248
plantar, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428
renal, unilateral, hypertension due to, microscopic appearances, 1963: July, 852-854
role in acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1029
- Ismelin in hypertension, 1961: March, 358, **409-420**
- Isocarboxazid in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Isoniazid, in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1272
- Isopropylarterenol. See *Isoproterenol*.
- Isoproterenol, for insect stings, 1961: July, 903
in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234, 1239
- Isotopes. See also *Iodine*, *radioactive*; *Radioisotopes*, etc.
concentration, 1961: Nov., 1657
dilution techniques, 1961: Nov., 1656
in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1548
rate of disappearance, 1961: Nov., 1657
of transfer, 1961: Nov., 1656
- Ivy poisoning, prophylaxis, 1961: July, 900
- JACKSONIAN seizure, description, 1963: Nov., 1580
medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585

Jaundice, cholestatic, drug-induced, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 690
 in liver disease, 1962: May, 776
 obstructive, extrahepatic, steroid therapy as diagnostic test, 1963: May, 809
 intrahepatic (cholangiolitic), diagnosis, 1962: May, 781
 posthepatic, diagnosis, 1962: May, 782
 pre- and postoperative management of patient with, 1962: July, **1013-1021**
 Joint disease, degenerative, arthralgia of, 1963: March, 515
 Joints, biopsy, in rheumatic disease, 1961: Sept., 1173
 indications, 1961: Sept., 1284
 debridement, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1286
 disease, degenerative. See *Osteoarthritis*.
 flexion deformities in arthritis, indications for surgery, 1961: Sept., 1287
 involvement, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., **1117-1131**
 multiple, with advanced deformities, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1123
 with swelling, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1122
 stretching and bracing of, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636
 support, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1204
 tumors, and arthritis, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122
 Juxtaglomerular apparatus, microscopic anatomy, 1963: July, 851

KANAMYCIN (Kantrex), 1961: July, 844
 in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161
 in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1292, 1293
 in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239
 in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1277, 1280
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039

Kenacort. See *Triamcinolone*.

Kenalog. See *Triamcinolone*.

Keratitis, as complication of measles 1962: Sept., 1166

in systemic disease, 1962: May, 809
 interstitial, 1962: May, 703

Keratoconjunctivitis, phlyctenular, 1962: May, 809

Keratoderma, in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1326

Kerosene poisoning, 1962: March, 589

Ketoacidosis, diabetic, causes and treatment, 1962: March, 487

Kidney. See also *Renal*.

artificial, 1963: July, 1046. See also *Hemodialysis, extracorporeal*.

Kidney (Continued)

biopsy. See under *Biopsy*.

carcinoma, renal cell, diagnosis, 1963:

March, **431-439**

circulation in, and hypertension, 1961: March, 247, **301-308**

complications in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1381

concentrating and diluting mechanisms, 1963: July, 918

congenital anomalies, hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1057

microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844

cysts and cystic lesions, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844

disease, bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1081

erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 262

gout secondary to, 1963: Jan., 175

hematologic complications, 1963: July, **1001-1006**

hereditary, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 846

in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, **1069-1080**

office and bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, **785-794**

symposium on, 1963: July, **837-1100**

techniques in study of, 1963: July, 839, 840

toxicity of antibiotics used in, 1963: July, 1098

unilateral, with severe or malignant hypertension, 1961: March, 329

urinary sediment in, 1963: July, **887-901**

dysfunction in congestive heart failure, 1962: Nov., 1472

ectopia and fusion, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 153

excretion of acid, provocative tests of, 1963: July, 944

of water, abnormalities in, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis, 1963: July, **915-933**

failure. See also *Tubular necrosis*.

acute, definitions and types, 1963: July, 1023

diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, **537-549**

due to urinary tract obstruction, diagnosis, 1963: July, 1027

functional, clinical course, 1963: July, 1032

diagnosis, 1963: July, 1024

in acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1013

treatment, 1963: July, 1017

in shock, 1962: March, 403, 411

hemodialysis in, 1963: July, 1050, 1051, 1052

oliguric, and acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, **1023-1042**

function, abnormal, in cirrhosis of liver with ascites, 1963: May, 593

evaluation of, clinical, 1963: July, **861-872**

Kidney (*Continued*)

- glomerular growth and aging in, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 842
- influence of, on effects of mineralocorticoids, 1963: Jan., 43
- interaction with adrenal gland in pathogenesis of ascites, 1963: May, 595
- ischemia, unilateral, hypertension due to, microscopic appearances, 1963: July, 852-854
- lesions, due to amphotericin B, 1963: Sept., 1140, **1149-1154**
- microscopic anatomy in health and disease, some current concepts of, 1963: July, **839-860**
- papillary concentration, factors influencing, 1963: July, 878
- parenchymal calcification, disorders associated with, 1963: July, 856
- pathology in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 592
- physiopathology, in pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, 1961: Jan., **131-147**
- stones, and pseudostones, roentgen characteristics of, 1963: July, 965
- calcium type, diagnostic steps following identification, 1963: July, 964
- relation to hypercalcemia, 1963: July, 967, 969
- to hypercalciuria, 1963: July, 970
- hyperoxaluria and, 1963: July, 973
- in alkaline urine, 1963: July, 973
- relation to bowel disorders, 1963: July, 973
- causes, schematic approach to, 1963: July, 966
- cystine type, diagnostic steps following identification, 1963: July, 977
- diagnosis, most important investigations in, 1963: July, 980, 981
- identification of type, 1963: July, 960
- in body, identification of, 1963: July, 961
- medical approach to diagnosis, 1963: July, **959-984**
- radiolucent, identification of, 1963: July, 963
- radio-opaque, identification of, 1963: July, 961
- recovered, analysis of, 1963: July, 960
- silicate type, 1963: July, 979
- uric acid type, diagnostic steps following identification, 1963: July, 974, 975
- hyperuricosuria and, 1963: July, 975
- treatment, 1963: July, 977
- xanthine type, 1963: July, 979
- tubular necrosis, acute, 1962: March, 541

Kidney (*Continued*)

- vascular lesions, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247, **301-308**
- surgical treatment, 1961: March, **479-486**
- venous blood, pressor substances in, in hypertension, 1961: March, **309-320**
- Kininsin, 1961: July, 920
- Klebsiella pneumonia. See *Pneumonia*, *Friedländer's*.
- Knee, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1631
- Krypton-85, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570
- LABIA, agglutination, 1961: Jan., 25
- Labor, conduct of, in cardiac patient, 1961: Jan., 138
- in tuberculous patient, 1961: Jan., 130
- induction, hormones in, 1961: July, 995
- indications and methods, 1961: Jan., **157-163**
- problems, in diabetic patient, 1961: Jan., 101
- regional analgesia in, 1961: Jan., **173-184**
- Laboratory studies, in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1498
- in conjunctivitis, 1961: Nov., 1568
- in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1528
- in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1534
- Labyrinth, lesions, causing dizziness, 1963: March, 484
- Labyrinthine fistula, dizziness due to, 1962: May, 674
- Labyrinthitis, toxic, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Lacrimal apparatus, affections of, 1962: May, 808
- Lactation, breast disorders complicating, 1961: Jan., **107-113**
- suppression of, estrogens for, 1961: July, 996
- Lactic dehydrogenase, serum, in cancer diagnosis, 1961: May, **513-520**
- Laennec's cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis*.
- Lagophthalmos, 1962: March, 435
- Larva migrans, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1388
- Lavage, gastric, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- Laxative effect, foods with, 1961: Nov., 1476
- Laxatives, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
- L.E. cell factor, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1188, 1190, 1191
- Lead poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- dizziness in, 1962: May, 680
- Leg(s). See also *Extremities*.
- braces for, 1961: Nov., 1639
- Leptospirosis, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431

- Lermoyez's syndrome, 1962: May, 674
- Leucine sensitivity, mechanism of, 1963: Jan., 219-230
- Leukemia, acute, bone marrow transplantation in, biological basis and clinical application, 1961: May, 711-731
- total body irradiation, recent experience, 1961: May, 714-721
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- aleukemic blast, 1962: Jan., 222
- cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 634
- gouty arthritis in, 1961: May, 529
- granulocytic, chronic, agnogenic myeloid metaplasia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- lymphocytic, chronic, 1961: May, 601-611
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- lymphosarcoma cell, 1962: Jan., 221
- nephropathy in, uric acid, 1961: May, 526
- "notched nucleus" cell, 1962: Jan., 220
- plasma cell, 1962: Jan., 223
- purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, 521-535
- radioactive phosphorus in, 1961: July, 1062
- reticulum cell, 1962: Jan., 217
- sarcoma, 1962: Jan., 219
- unusual varieties, 1962: Jan., 217-224
- uric acid excretion in, 1961: May, 523
- influence of treatment, 1961: May, 524
- viral studies in, clinical implications, 1962: Jan., 165-170
- Leukeran. See *Chlorambucil*.
- Leukocytes, in cerebrospinal fluid, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1624
- in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 896
- Leukocytosis, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 349
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Leukopenia, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Leukoplakia of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Leukorrhea, and vaginitis, 1961: Nov., 1553-1558
- case study, 1961: Jan., 202
- pathological, 1961: Nov., 1554
- physiological, 1961: Nov., 1554
- Lichen planus of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Lichen sclerosus et atrophicus of vulva, 1963: March, 452
- Ligation of vein, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, 1962: Sept., 1285
- Lipid(s). See also *Fat*.
- bodies, in urinary sediment, 1963: July, 897
- cerebrospinal fluid, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1624
- serum, control of, in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1255
- Lipid(s) (Continued)
- serum, in atherosclerotic coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 3-31
- Lips, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- Liver, and cholesterol metabolism, 1963: May, 649-661
- and its diseases, symposium on, 1963: May, 549-824
- biopsy, in collagen diseases, 1961: Sept., 1178
- carcinoma, diagnosis, 1960: Jan., 164; 1962: May, 783
- erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 268
- circulation of, and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 549-562
- cirrhosis. See *Cirrhosis*.
- diseases, abdominal symptoms, 1962: March, 522
- abnormal serum cholesterol levels in, 1963: May, 659
- bacteremic shock in, 1962: July, 1078, 1082
- granulomatous, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 693
- hemolytic anemia associated with, 1963: May, 711-719
- hemostatic mechanisms in, 1963: May, 721-736
- history and physical examination in, 1962: May, 775-783
- megaloblastic anemia associated with, 1962: Jan., 133
- metabolism of steroid hormones in, 1963: May, 663-677
- neurologic manifestations in, 1963: Nov., 1467-1474
- pathogenetic significance of increase in gamma globulins, 1963: May, 700
- physiology of body water and electrolytes in, 1963: May, 587-606
- place of steroid therapy in treatment, 1963: May, 801-814
- plasma proteins in, 1963: May, 679-710
- serum bile acid changes in, 1963: May, 641
- systemic circulatory adjustments in, 1963: May, 563-578
- with jaundice, pre- and postoperative management of patient with, 1962: July, 1016, 1019
- dual role in Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 815-824
- electrolyte transport and bile formation in, 1963: May, 607-620
- fatty, cirrhosis and, experimental studies on dietary factors, 1963: May, 753
- function and disease, phagocytosis and, 1963: May, 737-752
- in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 230
- in pathogenesis of Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 816
- inflammation. See *Hepatitis*.

Liver (*Continued*)

- necrosis, acute, due to carbon tetrachloride, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 745
- parenchymal and circulatory pathology in Wilson's disease, 1963: May, 818
- physiologic alterations following partial hepatectomy, 1963: May, 772
- radioisotope scanning of, based on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 748
- regeneration and hyperplasia, 1963: May, 765-777
- Lockjaw. See *Tetanus*.
- Lowe's syndrome, 1963: July, 847
- Lung, carcinoma, advanced, chemotherapy, 1961: May, 636
- medical management, 1961: May, 627-641
- radiation therapy, 1961: May, 633
- cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 635
- hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in, 1963: March, 518
- joint involvement in, 1961: Sept., 1123
- patterns of, 1961: May, 629
- coccidioidomycosis, 1963: Sept., 1134
- complications, postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907
- prevention, 1962: July, 906
- diseases, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1357
- chronic, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 260
- hemorrhage from, treatment, 1962: March, 437
- histoplasmosis, amphotericin B in, 1963: Sept., 1124, 1126
- impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885-890
- tuberculosis. See under *Tuberculosis*.
- Lupus erythematosus, systemic, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 518
- cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 638
- curability, 1963: March, 258
- differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1122, 1124, 1126
- digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1392
- dissemination by splenectomy for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47
- familial tendency, 1961: Sept., 1148
- hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1146
- neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1476
- treatment, 1963: Nov., 1478
- relation to idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1962: Sept., 1139

Lupus erythematosus, systemic (*Continued*)

- renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 906
- renal hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1059
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165
- runt disease and, 1961: Sept., 1148
- Lupus erythematosus cell factor. See *L.E.*
- Lye poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Lymph nodes, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1176
- cervical, carcinomatous, 1962: May, 635
- granulomatous, 1962: May, 632
- inflammatory, 1962: May, 628
- leukemic, 1962: May, 634
- lymphomatous, 1962: May, 634
- enlargement, in syphilis, 1962: May, 696
- Lymphadenitis, mesenteric, acute, diagnosis, 1962: March, 525
- staphylococcal, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Lymphadenopathies, cervical, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 627-639
- Lymphedema, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1433
- postmastectomy, 1962: July, 1046, 1051
- postoperative, etiologic and diagnostic factors, 1962: July, 1045-1050
- medical treatment, 1962: July, 1048
- physiatric management, 1962: July, 1051-1063
- Lymphocyte, infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 228
- Lympho-epithelioma, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637
- Lymphoma, cervical, 1962: May, 634
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- selection of agent, 1962: Jan., 203
- Lytic agents in intravascular thrombosis, 1961: July, 917-933
- MACROGLOBULINEMIA, 1963: March, 357
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 205
- Macroglobulins, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 547
- Malabsorption, primary, 1963: March, 417-424
- syndrome, after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 983
- Malignancies, reticuloendothelial, management, 1962: Jan., 171-215
- Malignant disease, hematologic manifestations, 1963: March, 345-352
- Malnutrition, chronic, in gastrointestinal disease, 1962: July, 1007
- diagnosis and management in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1533-1540
- protein, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171
- vitamin therapy, 1961: Nov., 1536

- Manipulation, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1285
- Mannitol, in differential diagnosis and therapy of acute oliguric renal failure, 1963: July, 1025
- Marplan, in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Marriage, counseling for, 1961: Jan., 53-62
- Massage, cardiac, closed chest technique, 1961: Nov., 1425
in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1052
- Mastectomy, lymphedema following, 1962: July, 1046
treatment, 1962: July, 1048, 1051-1063
- Mastitis, nonspecific, 1961: Jan., 111
- Mastoiditis, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1167
brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1356
- Matromycin, 1961: July, 841
- McArdle's disease, 1963: Nov., 1527
- Measles, complications due to secondary bacterial infection, 1962: Sept., 1167
due to virus, 1962: Sept., 1164
of uncertain etiology, 1962: Sept., 1169
treatment and prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1163-1175
- corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1151
- effect on underlying disease, 1962: Sept., 1171
- German, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 84
- immunization, 1963: Sept., 1409, 1431
- prophylaxis, present status and future prospects, 1962: Sept., 1171
- uncomplicated, course and management, 1962: Sept., 1164
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1090
- Mecamylamine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 357, 396, 401
pharmacology, 1961: March, 397, 398
side effects, 1961: March, 403
- Medical considerations in surgical diseases, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- Medical emergencies, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 875-886
management, factors of responsibility in, 1962: March, 309-316
symposium on, 1962: March, 307-591
- Medical problems in cancer, 1961: May, 563-583
- Medicinals, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1650
- Medrol. See *Methylprednisolone*.
- Medulla, role in total renal function, 1963: July, 882
- Medulloblastoma, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
- Megaloblastic anemias, problems in differentiation, 1962: Jan., 121-138
- Melanoma, incidence, 1961: May, 643
pathology, 1961: May, 644
signs and symptoms, 1961: May, 645
treatment, 1961: May, 643-659
- Melphalan, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Membranes, rupture of, for induction of labor, technique, 1961: Jan., 160
- Menarche, 1961: Jan., 4, 27
- Meniere's disease, diagnosis, 1962: May, 674; 1963: March, 483
- Meningiomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1683
- Meningitis, blastomycotic, 1963: Sept., 1121
occidiodal, 1963: Sept., 1135
complicating cancer, 1961: May, 594
cryptococcal, 1963: Sept., 1122
Histoplasma, 1963: Sept., 1125
in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267
- Meningococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 478
- Meningococcal infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 409
- Meningo-encephalitis. See also *Encephalitis*.
measles, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1151
mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1145
- Menopause, 1961: Jan., 47-52
case study, 1961: Jan., 225
diagnostic catchall, 1963: March, 501
evaluation and management, 1961: Jan., 49
physiology, 1961: Jan., 48
- Menorrhagia, case study, 1961: Jan., 194
- Menstrual cycle, hormonal relationships, 1961: July, 990
- Menstruation, delaying of, hormones for, 1961: July, 1000
disorders, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70
diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Jan., 3-21
in young girls, 1961: Jan., 27
induction, hormones for, 1961: July, 998
physiology, in adolescence, 1961: Jan., 3
- Mental hygiene, in office management of psychiatric patient, 1961: Nov., 1593
- Mental retardation, ontogenesis of brain and, 1963: Nov., 1702
- Meprobamate, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1586
poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588
- Mer/29, 1961: July, 938
- 6-Mercaptopurine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1329
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Mercury poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Mesenteric thrombosis, diagnosis, 1962: March, 527
- Mestinon. See *Pyridostigmine*.

- Metabolic diseases, symposium on, 1963: Jan., 1-230
- Metabolism, carbohydrate, abnormal, in pancreatic carcinoma, 1963: March, 397-405
- cardiac, hemodynamics and, in cardiomyopathies, 1962: Nov., 1445-1469
- copper, role of liver in, 1963: May, 816
- diseases of, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1438
- iron, aspects of, 1963: March, 333
- myocardial, anoxia and, 1962: Nov., 1508
- normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506
- Metaplasia, myeloid, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50
- Methane sulfonylesters in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Methanol poisoning, 1962: March, 589
- Methemoglobinemia, congenital, 1962: Jan., 262
- Methicillin in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1290
- in resistant staphylococcal infections, 1962: March, 482; July, 1069
- Methimazole, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204
- Methohexital (Brevital), 1961: July, 1008
- Methopyrapone, 1963: Jan., 90
- test for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147
- Methotrexate. See also *Amethopterin*.
- in brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1679
- in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
- in choriocarcinoma of testis, 1961: May, 669
- of uterus, 1961: May, 664
- infusion techniques, 1961: May, 703, 705
- Methyl gag, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 193
- Methyl salicylate, poisoning due to, 1962: March, 589
- α -Methyldopa, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1653
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Methylglucamine diatrizoate, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100, 1101
- Methylhomopiperonylamine, 1961: July, 810
- Methylprednisolone, in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216
- Methylprednisolone, pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- topical use, 1961: July, 859
- Methylprednisolone sodium succinate, intravenous and intramuscular injection, 1961: July, 865
- Methyltestosterone, trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 93
- Methythiourate (Neraval), 1961: July, 1008
- Meticortelone. See *Prednisolone*.
- Meticorten. See *Prednisone*.
- Metrorrhagia, case study, 1961: Jan., 194
- Metycaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Mevivacaine (Carbecaine), 1961: July, 1012
- Middle age, failing heart in, office management, 1961: Nov., 1389-1396
- Middle ear infection, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1356
- Migraine, 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615
- treatment, 1962: March, 465
- vertigo with, 1962: May, 682
- Milk-alkali syndrome, 1963: Jan., 113.
- See also *Alkali-milk syndrome*.
- kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
- Mineralocorticoid hypertension, 1961: March, 323
- Mineralocorticoids, effects, influence of adrenal on, 1963: Jan., 42
- of kidney on, 1963: Jan., 43
- excess of, 1963: Jan., 46
- preparations and uses, 1963: Jan., 88, 89
- Miokon, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Miscarriage. See *Abortion*.
- Mithramycin (PA-144), 1962: Jan., 191
- Mitral regurgitation, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Mitral stenosis, diagnostic problems in, unusual, 1963: March, 279-294
- lowering of pulmonary venous pressure in, 1962: Sept., 1263
- Mittelschmerz, 1962: March, 527
- antioviulatory drugs in, 1961: July, 986
- MO-911 in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Molars, mulberry, 1962: May, 702
- Moniliasis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 796
- of vulva, 1963: March, 448
- Monoamine oxidase inhibitors in hypertension, 1961: March, 359, 421-428
- Mononeuropathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1461
- Mononucleosis, infectious, 1962: Jan., 225-244
- complications in acute stages, 1962: Jan., 227
- corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1150
- diagnosis, 1962: May, 630, 780
- laboratory in, 1962: Jan., 225-244
- etiology, 1962: Jan., 232
- treatment, 1962: Jan., 240
- with hepatitis, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 688
- immuno-electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 697
- Morphine, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1263
- poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651

- Mosaic theory of hypertension, 1961: March, 236
- Motility disorders in parietal disease of brain, testing for, 1962: May, 843
- Motion sickness, 1962: May, 674
- Motor dysfunction, in multiple sclerosis, symptomatic treatment, 1963: Nov., 1609
- Motor syndromes, diabetic, 1963: March, 475
- Mouth, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
- Mucous patch, syphilitic, 1962: May, 698
- Multihistamines, 1961: July, 897
- Multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1603-1617. See also under *Sclerosis*.
and cerebrospinal fluid, 1963: Nov., 1619-1628
neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1654
prognosis, 1963: Nov., 1613
- Mumps, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1144
immunization, 1963: Sept., 1427, 1431
postoperative, 1962: July, 913
vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084
- Muscle(s), disorders of sarcolemma and endoplasmic reticulum, 1963: Nov., 1530
embryologic aberrations, 1963: Nov., 1537
endocrine abnormalities of, 1963: Nov., 1533
malignant involvement, 1961: May, 591
mitochondrial abnormalities of, 1963: Nov., 1532
myofibrillary abnormalities of, 1963: Nov., 1529
role in coitus, 1961: Jan., 56
sarcoplasm of, disorders found in, 1963: Nov., 1526
striated, biopsy of, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1171
- Muscle relaxants, 1961: July, 1009
in neurospastic diseases, 1961: July, 1017-1026
- Muscular atrophy, in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1960: July, 1014
- Muscular dystrophy, effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1456, 1459, 1464
- Musculoskeletal complaints, clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128
- Mustargen. See *Nitrogen mustard*.
- Myasthenia gravis, curable, 1963: March, 257
diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1512
eye signs, 1962: May, 829
incidence, 1963: Nov., 1512
problems in diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Nov., 1511-1524
thyroid gland and, 1963: Nov., 1533, 1534, 1535
treatment, 1963: Nov., 1516
- Mycobacterial diseases, modern treatment, 1963: Sept., 1271-1283
- Mycobacterium kansasii infections, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1281
- Mycoses, superficial, griseofulvin in, current status, 1961: July, 781-789
systemic, amphotericin B in, current status, 1961: July, 790-798
- Mycotic vaginitis, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33
- Myelofibrosis, idiopathic, with hemolytic anemia, splenectomy for, case report, 1962: Jan., 15
- Myeloid metaplasia, agnogenic, chronic granulocytic leukemia and, differentiation, 1962: Jan., 50
- Myeloma, multiple, adult Fanconi syndrome with, 1963: Jan., 192
anemia in, 1962: Jan., 115
management, 1962: Sept., 1379-1385
therapy directed to complications, 1962: Sept., 1379
to myelomatous process, 1962: Sept., 1383
treatment, 1962: Jan., 171-215
plasma cell, serum protein alterations in, 1961: May, 543
- Myelomalacia, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1463
- Myelopathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1463
hepatic, 1963: Nov., 1472
- Myelophthisic anemia in malignant disease, 1963: March, 348
- Myleran in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
- Myocardial infarction, asymptomatic, and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 11
- Myocarditis, as complication of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1195
of measles, 1962: Sept., 1166
- Myocardium, functional improvement, in middle age, 1961: Nov., 1393
- infarction, acute, anticoagulants in, 1962: Nov., 1613
management, 1962: March, 317-330
uncomplicated, management of, 1962: Nov., 1601
and angina pectoris, treatment of, 1962: Nov., 1599-1612
anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 910
long-term anticoagulant therapy following, 1962: Nov., 1624
metabolism of, anoxia and, 1962: Nov., 1508
normal values obtained by nitrous oxide method, 1962: Nov., 1426, 1506
- Myocardosis, 1963: March, 359
- Myochrysine in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Myoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 1963: Nov., 1528
- Myoma of uterus, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 267
uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16

- Myopathy(ies). See also *Muscle(s)*.
 associated with amyloid disease, 1963: Nov., 1538
 due to embryologic aberrations, 1963: Nov., 1537
 endocrine, 1963: Nov., 1533
 in cancer, 1961: May, 596
 nemaline, 1963: Nov., 1529
 rare, 1963: Nov., **1525-1540**
- Myositis, in collagen diseases, muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1172
 multiple. See *Dermatomyositis*.
- Myositis ossificans, generalized, 1963: Nov., 1537
- Mytelase. See *Ambenonium*.
- Myxedema, 1961: Nov., **1523-1532**. See also *Hypothyroidism*.
 as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1209
 due to radioiodine therapy of hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204, 1207
 hypothyroid emergencies in, 1962: March, 497
 in females, anemia in, 1962: Jan., 110
 primary, 1962: Sept., 1219
 secondary (hypopituitary), 1962: Sept., 1224
 spontaneous, curable, 1963: March, 257
 with heart disease, thyroxine analogues in, 1961: July, 1073
- Myxedema coma, 1962: Sept., 1224
- Myxedema heart disease, 1962: Sept., 1217
- Myxoviral infections, of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1455
- NAILS**, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Narcolepsy, curable, 1963: March, 257
- Nardil in hypertension, 1961: March, 423
- Natriuresis, exaggerated, and hypertension, 1961: March, 244
- Nausea in pregnancy, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73
- Neck, lymphadenopathies of, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, **627-639**
 painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1625
 whiplash injury, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Necrosis, tubular. See under *Tubular*.
- Nectadon, 1961: July, 808, 809, 811
- Nemaline myopathy, 1963: Nov., 1529
- Nematode infections, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1383
- Neo-Iopax, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Neomycin, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 950
 in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
 in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1317
- Nephropathy, in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- Neoplasm(s). See also *Carcinoma*, *Tumors*, etc.
 Neoplasm(s) (*Continued*)
 cerebral, neuropsychological diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1651, 1662
 malignant, experimental, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 746
 Neoplastic disease, plasma protein abnormalities in, 1961: May, **537-549**
 purine metabolism in, studies of, 1961: May, **521-535**
 Neostigmine, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
 in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1516
 Nephrectomy for hypertension, 1961: March, 482
 Nephritis, glomerular. See *Glomerulonephritis*.
 hereditary, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 847
 radiation, 1961: May, 576
 Nephrocalcinosis, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 856
 Nephronophthisis, juvenile, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 849
 Nephropathy, diabetic, syndrome of, diabetic glomerulosclerosis and, 1963: July, 1073
 uric acid, in antileukemic therapy, 1961: May, 526
 Nephrosclerosis, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 251, 301
 in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1079
 Nephrotic syndrome, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 36
 amyloid goiter with, 1963: March, **385-389**
 microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 849
 renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 905
 Nephrotoxins, in pathogenesis of acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1031
 Nerve root compression, cervical, diagnosis, 1963: March, **463-471**
 Nerves, cranial, disturbances and their interpretation, 1962: May, **825-836**
 peripheral, injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1632, 1643
 malignant involvement, 1961: March, 590, 596
 palsies, diabetic, 1963: March, 476
 spinal, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 589
 Nervous system, autonomic, injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1632, 1645
 central, complications in measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1525
 in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 232
 ontogenetic evolution, 1963: Nov., 1695
 collagen diseases and, 1963: Nov., **1475-1495**

- Nervous system (*Continued*)
 effect on renal sodium excretion, 1962: Nov., 1475
 hypothyroidism and, 1962: Sept., 1216
 involvement in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1459-1466
 in liver disease, 1963: Nov., 1467-1474
 Nervousness, in pregnancy, management, 1961: Jan., 76
 Neurinomas, acoustic, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1685
 Neuritis, diabetic, 1963: March, 469-480
 optic, 1962: May, 821
 retrobulbar, 1962: May, 821
 Neurodermatitis, of vulva, 1963: March, 454
 Neurologic complications of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1196
 Neurologic disturbances, symposium on, 1963: Nov., 1457-1710
 Neurologic examination, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
 Neurologic manifestations in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1459-1466
 in liver disease, 1963: Nov., 1467-1474
 Neurologic problems in cancer, 1961: May, 585-599
 Neuro-ophthalmology, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1661
 Neuro-otology, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1662
 Neuropathy(ies), asymmetric, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1461
 cranial, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1462
 diabetic, 1963: March, 469-480; Nov., 1460
 peripheral, symmetric, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1460
 visceral, autonomic, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1462
 Neuropsychiatric conditions, flank pain in, 1963: March, 444
 Neuropsychology, clinical, 1963: Nov., 1647-1658
 applications in differential diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1651
 case report, 1963: Nov., 1655
 contributions of methodological approach to diagnosis, 1963: Nov., 1650
 examining procedures, 1963: Nov., 1647
 in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1651, 1662
 Neuroradiology, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1663
 Neurospastic diseases, muscle relaxants in, 1961: July, 1017-1026
 Neurosurgery, in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1602; 1963: Nov., 1593
 Neurosyphilis, diagnosis, 1962: May, 700
 Neutropenia, significance of, 1962: Jan., 245-252
 treatment, 1962: Jan., 250
 Newborn. See also *Infants*.
 deaths, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
 hyperbilirubinemia of, transfusions for, 1963: Jan., 236
 of diabetic mother, care of, 1961: Jan., 103
 Nialamide (Niamid) in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
 Nicotinamide, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
 Nicotine, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653
 Nicotinic acid as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 942
 Nipple, anomalies, 1961: Jan., 109
 fissured, 1961: Jan., 111
 Nitrites in bronchial asthma, 1961: July, 903
 Nitrogen mustard, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 624
 of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 636
 perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697
 Nitroglycerin, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1411; 1962: Nov., 1607
 physiologic studies, 1962: Nov., 1507
 Nitromin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
 Nitrous oxide, in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1570
 in measurement of coronary blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1424, 1426, 1506
 Nodal premature beats, 1961: Nov., 1417
 Nodal tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1423
 Noma, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
 Nonane, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 177
 Norethindrone in birth control, 1963: Jan., 135
 Norethynodrel in birth control, 1963: Jan., 135
 Noscipine, 1961: July, 809
 Nosebleed, 1961: Nov., 1563
 anemia due to, 1962: Jan., 113
 Novobiocin, 1961: July, 842
 in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
 in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
 Numbness, in cervical nerve root compression, 1963: March, 465
 of hands and feet, 1962: May, 648
 Nutritional diseases, symposium on, 1963: Jan., 1-230
 Nystagmus, 1962: May, 818
 positional, test for, 1962: May, 678
 spontaneous, 1963: March, 486

- OBESITY**, and coronary heart disease, 1963: Jan., 10, 11
 diagnosis of cause, 1963: Jan., 81
 erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 261
 mechanisms and management, 1963: Jan., 77-84
 psychology of, 1963: Jan., 77
 uncomplicated, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1515-1522
- Obstetrics**, clinical problems, symposium on, 1961: Jan., 1-228
 hormonal agents in, 1961: July, 989-1001
 regional analgesia in, 1961: Jan., 173-184
- Obstruction**, arterial, in angina pectoris, postmortem findings, 1962: Nov., 1500
 biliary, extrahepatic, serum protein electrophoretic pattern in, 1963: May, 692
- Occlusion**, embolic, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1431
- Ocular**. See also *Eye(s)*.
 Ocular manifestations of systemic diseases, 1962: May, 807-823
 Ocular palsy, diabetic, 1963: March, 476
 Oculomotor nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 816, 827
- Office diagnosis**, symposium on, 1962: May, 601-871
- Office practice and procedures**, symposium on, 1961: Nov., 1387-1691
- Old age**. See *Aged*.
- Oleandomycin**, 1961: July, 841
- Olfactory nerve**, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 826
- Oligodendrogliomas**, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1682
- Oliguria**, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 537
 and acute tubular necrosis, 1963: July, 1023-1042
 of unknown origin, renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 908
- Onychomycosis**, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Oophorectomy** in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 622; 1963: Jan., 161
- Operation(s)**, in patient with Addison's disease, 1962: Sept., 1199
 with maturity onset diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1184
- Ophthalmic**. See also *Eyes*.
 Ophthalmic emergencies, treatment, 1962: March, 427-436
- Ophthalmodynamometry**, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- Ophthalmologic disorders**, dizziness in, 1962: May, 686
- Ophthalmoplegia**, exophthalmic, 1963: Nov., 1534
- Opiates**, in diarrhea, 1961: Nov., 1479
 in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321
- Opiates (Continued)**
 poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588; July, 1104
- Optic atrophy**, 1962: May, 822
 syphilitic, 1962: May, 702
- Optic nerve**, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 826
- Optic neuritis**, 1962: May, 821
- Orbit**, fractures, 1962: March, 434
 involvement, in systemic disease, 1962: May, 807
- Orchitis**, mumps, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1144
- Orgasm**, in female, 1961: Jan., 58
- Orinase**. See *Tolbutamide*.
- Orotic acid analogues** in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 186
- Orthonovum** as ovulation suppressant, 1963: Jan., 136, 137
- Orthopedic problems**, in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1625-1634
- Orthopedic surgery** in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1283-1294
- Oscillometer**, in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1427; 1962: May, 655
- Osteitis fibrosa**, in renal disease, histology and nature of, 1963: July, 986
 radiographic manifestations, 1963: July, 989
 treatment, 1963: July, 997
- Ostensen**, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401
- Osteoarthritis**, diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1121, 1124, 1125
 of cervical spine, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
 pathogenesis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Sept., 1337-1348
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1163
- Osteoarthropathy**, hypertrophic, in cancer of lung, 1963: March, 518
- Osteodystrophy**, renal, azotemic, 1963: July, 985-1000
- Osteomalacia**, in renal disease, histology and nature of, 1963: July, 986
 radiographic manifestations, 1963: July, 987
- Osteomyelitis**, staphylococcal, acute, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Osteoporosis**, curable, 1963: March, 257
 in renal disease, 1963: July, 987
- Osteosclerosis**, in renal disease, histology and nature of, 1963: July, 986
 radiographic manifestations, 1963: July, 991
- Osteotomy** in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1288
- Ostium primum defects**, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 725
- Ostium secundum (sinus venosus) defects**, persistent, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 726
- Otitis externa**, 1961: Nov., 1560
 chronic, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1351
- Otitis media**, 1961: Nov., 1561

- Otitis media (*Continued*)
 as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1167
- Otolaryngology in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1559-1565
- Ovary, carcinoma, hemolytic anemia in, 1963: March, 346
- drug preparations, 1963: Jan., 95-99
- tumors, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 29
- uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- Overweight. See also *Obesity*.
 and hypertension, 1961: March, 265
- Ovulation, physiology, 1963: Jan., 131
- repression of, drugs for, 1963: July, 973-988
- suppressants, clinical use, 1963: Jan., 131-142
- side effects, 1963: Jan., 137
- Ovum, fertilized, implantation of, 1961: July, 992
- Oxacillin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069
- oral, in penicillin G-resistant staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1238
- Oxazolidines, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1585
- Oxidation-reduction potential, in measurement of myocardial anoxia, 1962: Nov., 1508
- Oxygen, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- on myocardial metabolism, 1962: Nov., 1508
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- in detection of left-to-right shunts by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1565
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 320
- Oxygen saturation, arterial, in cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 564
- Oxytetracycline in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
- Oxytocin, intranasal, for induction of labor, 1961: Jan., 159
- uses and side effects, 1963: Jan., 85
- P-2525 as diuretic, 1961: July, 965
- Paget's disease of vulva, 1963: March, 453
- Pain, abdominal, emergencies causing, 1962: March, 521-530
- in irritable colon, 1963: March, 426
- chest, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 409
- epigastric, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 407
- flank, in nonurologic disease, 1963: March, 437-445
- in acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1252
- Pain (*Continued*)
 in angina pectoris, causes of, physiologic considerations, 1962: Nov., 1504
- in cervical nerve root compression, 1963: March, 464, 466
- in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1380
- in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612
- in peripheral nerve paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1644
- in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642
- pelvic, case study, 1961: Jan., 221
- reactivation by emotional trauma, 1963: March, 507
- rest, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1412
- in extremities, 1962: May, 649
- Palindromic rheumatism, diagnosis, 1963: March, 515
- Palmer's intragastric acid instillation test for peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
- Palpation, of carotid arteries in neck, in diagnosis of extracranial and intracranial vascular disease, 1963: Nov., 1503
- of pulses, 1962: May, 652
- Palpitation, in hiatus hernia, 1963: March, 410
- Pancreas, carcinoma, abnormal, carbohydrate metabolism in, 1963: March, 397-405
- cystic fibrosis of, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171
- diseases, symptoms in, 1962: March, 523
- islet cell tumors, electrolytic problems in, 1962: July, 1005
- hypoglycemia due to, treatment, 1962: March, 500
- L-leucine and, 1963: Jan., 221
- laceration, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524
- Pancreatitis, acute, medical complications, 1962: July, 1031-1036
- Panhematopenia, splenic, antedating chronic lymphocytic leukemia, case report, 1962: Jan., 9
- Panic, patient in, handling, 1962: March, 424
- Pannus formation, 1962: May, 811
- Papanicolaou smear, in diagnosis of carcinoma of colon, 1961: Jan., 38
- in leukorrhea and vaginitis, 1961: Nov., 1553
- Papilla, anal, hypertrophied, 1961: Nov., 1485
- Papilledema, 1962: May, 821
- Papillitis, 1962: May, 821
- renal, necrotizing, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1072
- Papillomas, of choroid plexus, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1688
- Para-aminosalicylic acid, in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
- pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1274

- Paracervical block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 180, 181
- Paracort. See *Prednisone*.
- Paracortol. See *Prednisolone*.
- Parainfluenza viruses, 1963: Sept., 1157
- Paralysis, facial, significance, 1962: May, 831
- infantile. See *Poliomyelitis*.
- ischemic, Volkmann's, 1963: Nov., 1645
- periodic, aldosterone antagonists in, 1963: Jan., 37
- familial, 1963: Nov., 1530
- hyperthyroidism and, 1963: March, 379-384
- peripheral nerve, diabetic, 1963: March, 476
- traumatic, acute stage, 1963: Nov., 1629
- diagnosis and nonsurgical management, 1963: Nov., 1629-1646
- chronic state, 1963: Nov., 1635
- transitional stage, 1963: Nov., 1634
- vocal cord, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Paralysis agitans. See *Parkinson's disease*.
- Paramethasone, 1963: Jan., 88
- Paramyotonia congenita, 1963: Nov., 1530
- Paranoid patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Paraplegia, following trauma, 1963: Nov., 1639
- Parasites as cause of vulvar pruritus, 1963: March, 449
- Parasitic diseases, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1381-1392
- Parathion, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652
- Parathyroid drugs, 1963: Jan., 90
- Parathyroid gland(s), abnormalities, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1536
- hyperfunction, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 499
- Parathyroid tetany, treatment, 1962: March, 498
- Paratyphoid fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1416
- Paresis, syphilitic, 1962: May, 701
- Parietal lobes of brain, disease of, clinical investigation, 1962: May, 837-857
- Parinaud's oculoconjunctivitis, 1962: May, 809
- Parkinson's disease, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1596
- drug therapy, 1963: Nov., 1591
- drugs for, standard, 1961: Nov., 1598, 1599
- in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1595-1603
- medical and surgical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1591-1601
- neurosurgical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1593
- analysis of 149 operations, 1963: Nov., 1596
- Parkinson's disease (*Continued*)
- physiotherapy, 1963: Nov., 1592
- treatment, 1961: Nov., 1597
- Parnate, in hypertension, 1961: March, 425
- Paronychia, chronic, 1963: Sept., 1348, 1349
- Parotitis. See also *Mumps*.
- postoperative, 1962: July, 913
- Patch tests, with therapeutic agents, 1961: Nov., 1586
- Pediculosis capitis, lymph nodes at neck in, 1962: May, 632
- Pelvic abnormalities as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 68
- Pelvic examination, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 24
- premarital, 1961: Jan., 55
- Pelvic floor relaxations, case study, 1961: Jan., 219
- Pelvic inflammatory disease, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Pelvic pain, case study, 1961: Jan., 221
- Pempidine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 402
- Penicillin, fever from, 1963: March, 528
- in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160, 1163
- in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1289, 1291
- in glomerulonephritis, acute, 1963: July, 1018
- in pneumococcal pneumonia, 1963: Sept., 1263
- in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, 1961: Nov., 1674
- in rheumatic fever, preventive, 1963: Sept., 1304
- supplementary, 1961: Sept., 1367
- in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1234
- in syphilis, 1963: Sept., 1354
- in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
- new preparations, 1961: July, 839
- phenoxymethyl, 1961: July, 840
- potassium, 1961: July, 840
- reactions to, management, 1962: March, 471; July, 1108
- Penicillin V, 1961: July, 840
- potassium, 1961: July, 840
- Penicillin-allergic patient with bacterial endocarditis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1295
- Penicillinase, in penicillin reactions, 1961: July, 901; 1962: July, 1109
- Pentamethonium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396
- Pentolinium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 396, 401, 443, 447
- Peptic ulcer. See also *Stomach; Ulcer*.
- abdominal symptoms, 1962: March, 522
- diagnosis, clinical, 1962: May, 747-755

- Peptic ulcer (*Continued*)
 reactivation by emotional trauma, 1963: March, 506
 test for, 1962: May, 753
 treatment, milk-alkali syndrome complicating, 1963: Jan., 113-115
 uncomplicated, management, 1961: Nov., 1459-1467
- Perforation, of esophagus, 1962: July, 972
- Perfusion pressure, arterial, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1429
- Perfusion techniques of cancer chemotherapy, 1961: May, 689-710
- Periarteritis nodosa, digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1394
 neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1487
- Pericardial effusion, radioisotope scanning in detection of, 1962: Nov., 1549
- Pericardial knock, 1963: March, 298
- Pericardiocentesis in pericarditis, 1963: March, 304
- Pericarditis, constrictive, 1963: March, 297, 299, 309
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 295-314
 idiopathic, 1963: March, 305
 viral, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1155
- Pericardium, calcification, 1963: March, 302
- Perinatal deaths, preventable factors, 1961: Jan., 165-171
- Periodic fever, etiologic role of steroids in, 1963: Jan., 108
- Peritonitis, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Pernicious anemia. See *Anemia, pernicious.*
- Personality and hypertension, 1961: March, 341
- Perthes' test for varicose veins, 1962: May, 662
- Pertussis, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1402, 1431
- Petit mal epilepsy, description, 1963: Nov., 1580
 drug therapy, 1963: Nov., 1584, 1585
 electroencephalogram in, 1963: Nov., 1552
 treatment, 1962: March, 374
- Petroleum distillates, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1651
- Phagocytosis, with special reference to hepatic function and disease, 1963: May, 737-752
- Pharmacotherapy, of specific headache syndromes, 1961: Nov., 1618-1623
- Pharyngitis, febrile, acute, 1961: Nov., 1455
 streptococcal, and rheumatic fever, 1963: Sept., 1307, 1308
- Pharyngoconjunctival fever, 1961: Nov., 1455
- Phenelzine, in hypertension, 1961: March, 423, 424
- Phenethicillin, 1961: July, 840
- Phenformin, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 830; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 57
 timed-disintegration tablets, 1961: July, 834
- Phenindamine, in allergy, 1961: July, 895
- Phenobarbital, in grand mal epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1584
- Phenol red. See *Phenolsulfonphthalein.*
- Phenolphthalein, carpal tunnel syndrome precipitated by, 1962: July, 1110
- Phenolsulfonphthalein test, 1962: May, 802
 in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 867
- Phenothiazine tranquilizers, 1961: July, 1027-1040
 long-term therapy, 1961: July, 1037
- Phenothiazines in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 896
- Poisoning due to, 1962: March, 588
- Phentolamine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Phenylalanine mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
 perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697
- Phenylbutazone, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1263
 in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1319
 salt and water retention due to, 1963: Jan., 125
- Pheochromocytoma, complications of, treatment, 1962: March, 500
 exclusion of, in hypertensive patient before operation, importance, 1962: July, 966
 hypertension due to, 1961: March, 467-478
 treatment, 1961: March, 454, 476
 hyperventilation syndrome simulating, 1963: March, 494
 tests for, 1961: March, 470-473
- Phlebitis, superficial and migrating, 1962: May, 665
- Phlebothrombosis, treatment, 1962: March, 341
- Phlebotomy, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1262
 accompanying chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1238
- Phonocardiography, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1562
 intracardiac, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1576
- Phosphaturia, as indication of renal dysfunction, 1963: July, 869
- Phosphorus, radioactive, in leukemia, 1961: July, 1062

- Phosphorus (*Continued*)
 radioactive, in polycythemia vera, 1961: July, 1061
- Photie stimulation of latent electroencephalographic abnormalities, 1963: Nov., 1558
- Photosensitivity due to drugs, 1962: July, 1114
- Physiatric management of postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, **1051-1063**
- Physical examination, general procedures in, 1962: May, **609-613**
 in arterial insufficiency, 1962: May, 650
 in arthritis, 1961: Nov., 1498
 in cardiovascular disease, 1962: May, 611
 in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1556
 of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1527
 in intestinal disease, 1962: May, 761
 in liver disease, 1962: May, 776, 791
 in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1534
 in musculoskeletal complaints, 1961: Sept., 1129
 in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1595
 in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1543; 1962: May, 868
 in syphilis, 1962: May, 694
 in urologic disease, 1962: May, 797
 in varicose veins, 1962: May, 660.
 recording, special methods for, 1962: May, **615-626**
- Physical rehabilitation, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1635-1645
- Physiotherapy, in arthritis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1203
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1270
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1610
 in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1346
 in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1600; 1963: Nov., 1592
 in spondylitis, rheumatoid, 1961: Sept., 1320
 in traumatic paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1636, 1639, 1644
- Pili incarnati, 1963: Sept., 1347
- Pinealomas, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1688
- Pinworms, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1385
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
- Piperazine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 191
- Piperocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Pitressin, in nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, 1963: July, 926
- Pituitary drugs, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 85, 86
- Pituitary extract for induction of labor, 1961: July, 995
 by hypodermic injection, 1961: Jan., 159
 by intravenous drip, 1961: Jan., 160
- Pituitary gland, abnormalities, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1537
 emergencies involving, 1962: March, 503
 operations on, medical problems associated with, 1962: July, **1037-1043**
 removal. See *Hypophysectomy*.
- Pituitrin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, 1962: March, 439
- Placenta previa, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Plague, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1422
- Plasma, abnormal fibrinolytic activity in liver disease, 1963: May, 731
 clot time, 1962: July, 936
 concentrations, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 862
 factors, 1962: July, 948. See also *Blood factors*,
 deficiencies, tests for, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 71
 in hemostasis, 1962: Jan., 64
 thromboplastin antecedent deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 97
 in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940
 thromboplastin component deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 96, 97
 in surgical patients, 1962: July, 940
 thromboplastin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68
- Plasminogen, activation of, 1961: July, 918
- Platelet count, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Platelet disorders, management, 1962: Sept., **1349-1363**
 thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, 1962: Sept., 1362
 thrombocytopathias, 1962: Sept., 1361
 thrombocytopenias, 1962: Sept., 1350
- Platelet transfusion, advances in, 1960: Sept., 1415
 at Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 1960: Sept., 1421
 in thrombocytopenias, 1962: Sept., 1352
- Platelets, abnormalities in liver disease, 1963: May, 729
 increased, in malignant disease, 1963: March, 350
 viable, preparations which do and do not contain, 1962: Sept., 1353
- Plaut-Vincent angina, diagnosis, 1962: May, 630
- Pleural effusion, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
- Pleuropneumonia-like organisms in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1331
- Plexuses, nerve, metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 590, 593

- Pneumatic machines in postoperative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1053
- Pneumococcal infection, of upper respiratory tract, 1963: Nov., 1453
- Pneumococcal pneumonia, nature and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1257-1270**
- Pneumoencephalography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1665
- in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1570
- Pneumonia, as complication of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1193
- of measles, 1962: Sept., 1168
- aspiration, 1962: July, 913
- atypical, etiology and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1201-1218**
- Eaton's agent, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1201-1218**
- Friedländer's, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
- treatment, 1962: March, 484
- giant cell, as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1165
- pneumococcal, complications and their treatment, 1963: Sept., 1266
- nature and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1257-1270**
- postoperative, 1962: July, **909-913**
- diagnosis, 1962: July, 904
- treatment, 1962: July, 911
- staphylococcal, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
- varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1148
- Pneumonitis, varicella, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1149
- Pneumothorax, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 900
- spontaneous, treatment, 1962: March, 440
- Poisoning, acute, hemodialysis in, 1963: July, 1048
- in general practice, 1961: Nov., **1647-1654**
- due to chemicals and drugs, 1962: March, **583-591**
- first aid, 1961: Nov., 1648
- specific treatment, 1961: Nov., 1650
- telephone technique in handling, 1961: Nov., 1647
- Poisons, dialyzable, 1963: July, 1049
- Poliomyelitis, immunization, 1963: Sept., **1219-1230**, 1404
- oral vaccines for, 1961: July, 1089; 1963: Sept., 1222, 1404
- Salk vaccine for, 1961: July, 1088; 1963: Sept., 1219
- Polyarteritis. See also *Periarteritis*.
- Polyarteritis nodosa, 1961: Sept., **1295-1298**
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1127
- renal hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1059
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165
- Polybrene. See *Hexadrimethrine bromide*.
- Polycythemia, definition, 1962: Jan., 254
- in hypernephroma, 1963: March, 435
- in malignant disease, 1963: March, 349
- in renal disease, 1963: July, 1003
- Polycythemia vera, radioactive phosphorus in, 1961: July, 1061
- Polymyalgia rheumatica, neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1486
- Polymyositis, neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1481
- clinical features, 1963: Nov., 1483
- treatment, 1963: Nov., 1485
- Polymyxin B, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
- Polyneuritis, idiopathic, acute, recognition, prognosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1371-1380**
- Polyneuropathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1460
- Polyps, endometrial, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
- of colon, diagnosis, 1962: May, 764
- Pontocaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Porencephaly, associated with epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1573
- Portal hypertension. See under *Hypertension*.
- Position of patient, for coronary arteriography, 1962: Nov., 1587
- in acute uncomplicated myocardial infarction or onset of angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1601
- in management of acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1251
- Positional dizziness, 1962: May, 677
- Postmaturity as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 169
- Postoperative complications, pulmonary, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, **897-907**
- prevention, 1962: July, 906
- Postoperative parotitis, 1962: July, 913
- Postoperative pneumonia, 1962: July, **909-913**
- Postprandial symptoms after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 984
- Post-thrombotic syndrome, 1962: May, 667
- Post-traumatic syndrome, 1963: Nov., 1638
- Posture, in treatment of cardiac dyspnea, 1962: Sept., 1262
- Potassium iodide, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- Pralidoxime, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- Prediabetes, 1963: Jan., **61-65**
- diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1177
- research programs, 1962: Sept., 1179
- Prednisolone. See also *Corticosteroids*.
- in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
- in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216
- in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1357, 1358
- in thrombocytopenic purpura complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861
- pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- topical use, 1961: July, 859

- Prednisone. See also *Corticosteroids*.
 in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326
 in liver diseases, recommended dosages, 1963: May, 811
 in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1609
 in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479
 in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1351, 1364
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1215, 1216
 in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1357, 1358
 in viral hepatitis, 1963: May, 797
 pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
- Pre-eclampsia-eclampsia, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487
 renal physiopathology in, 1961: Jan., 141-147
- Pregnancy, abdominal, 1961: Jan., 119
 bacteriuria and, 1963: Sept., 1337
 breast disorders complicating, 1961: Jan., 107-113
 cervical, 1961: Jan., 122
 constipation in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 78
 diabetes in, 1961: Jan., 91-104. See also under *Diabetes*.
 dizziness and faintness in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 80
 ectopic, 1961: Jan., 115-125
 flank pain in, 1963: March, 444
 German measles in, 1961: Jan., 84
 heart disease and, management, 1961: Jan., 133-140
 hemorrhoids in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
 hyperthyroidism in, 1961: Jan., 89; 1962: Sept., 1206, 1210
 hypothyroidism in, 1961: Jan., 88
 increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 47
 insomnia in, treatment, 1961: Jan., 79
 iron deficiency anemia in, 1962: Jan., 140, 143
 maturity onset diabetes mellitus and, 1962: Sept., 1184
 medical complications, 1961: Jan., 83-106
 medical problems in, and their management, 1961: Jan., 73-81
 megaloblastic anemia in, 1962: Jan., 134
 nausea and vomiting in, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73
 nervousness and depression in, management, 1961: Jan., 76
 ovarian, 1961: Jan., 121
 thyroid disease in, 1961: Jan., 86
 toxemia of, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487-492
 tubal, 1961: Jan., 117
 tuberculosis and, management, 1961: Jan., 127-132
- Pregnancy (*Continued*)
 urologic complications, 1961: Jan., 149-156
- Premalignant conditions, 1961: May, 508-510
- Premarin, in pulmonary hemorrhage, 1962: March, 440
- Premarital counseling, 1961: Jan., 53-62
- Premature systoles, clinical significance, 1963: March, 259-266
- Prematurity, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 165
- Pre-menstrual tension, testosterone in, 1961: July, 1000
- Pressor amines in blood as test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 472
- Pressor substances in renal vein blood of hypertensives, 1961: March, 309-320
- Prestal, 1961: July, 1011
- Primaquine sensitivity, 1962: Sept., 1332
- Primidone, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1584, 1585
- Proaccelerin, deficiency liver disease, 1963: May, 727
- Probenecid, in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1292
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1266; 1963: Jan., 186
 intercritical period, 1961: Nov., 1495
- Procaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Progesterone, aldosterone and, interrelationships, 1963: Jan., 47
 as aldosterone antagonist, 1963: Jan., 34
 clinical uses, 1963: Jan., 35-38
 in diabetes in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 98
 test, in tubal pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 118
- thermogenesis, 1963: Jan., 101
- trade names and dosage forms, 1963: Jan., 97, 98
- Progestins, pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 97, 98
- Properdin, serum, in cancer, 1961: May, 542
- Propylthiouracil, in hyperthyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1204
- Prostaphlin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069
- Prostatic hyperplasia, benign, 1963: July, 1086
- Prostatism, after colon surgery, 1962: July, 991
- Prostatitis, cystitis and urethritis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552
 diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1550, 1551
 signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1549
- Prostigmin. See *Neostigmine*.
- Protein(s), deficiency of, in pathogenesis of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 753
 transfusions in, 1963: Jan., 234
 in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 757
 plasma, in liver disease, 1963: May, 679-710

Protein(s) (*Continued*)

- restriction of, in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1316
- serum, abnormal, in cancer, 1961: May, 537-549
 - electrophoretic patterns in liver disease, 1963: May, 686
 - methods of study, 1961: May, 538
- Protein malnutrition, effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171
- Proteinuria, orthostatic, renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 906
- Proteus bacteremia, 1962: July, 1076, 1086
- Prothrombin consumption test, 1962: Jan., 82; July, 937
 - in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 101
 - interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69, 75
- Prothrombin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69, 75; July, 937
 - one-stage, 1962: Jan., 68, 81
- Protozoal infections, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1382
- Proveratrine, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443
- Provest as ovulation suppressant, 1963: Jan., 136, 137
- Pruritus, in biliary cirrhosis, 1963: May, 643
 - in obstructive jaundice, treatment, 1962: July, 1018
 - treatment, new drugs in, 1961: July, 894ff.
 - vulvar, dermatologic manifestations, 1963: March, 447-456
 - diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, 454
- Pruritus ani, 1961: Nov., 1488
- Pruritus vulvae, case study, 1961: Jan., 205
- Pseudofolliculitis, 1963: Sept., 1347
- Pseudohemophilia, 1962: Jan., 94, 95; July, 941
- Pseudomonas bacteremia, 1962: July, 1083
 - treatment, 1962: July, 1086, 1091
- Pseudotabes, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1463
- Psoriasis of vulva, 1963: March, 450
- Psoriatic arthropathy, 1963: March, 514
- PSP. See *Phenolsulfonphthalein*.
- Psychiatric emergencies, management, 1962: March, 417
- Psychiatric patient, management in general office practice, 1961: Nov., 1589-1594, 1605-1609, 1677-1684
- Psycho-activating drugs, 1961: July, 1049
- Psychologic factors in illness, evaluation of, 1962: May, 859-864
- Psychomotor seizure, description, 1963: Nov., 1580
 - medical treatment, 1963: Nov., 1585
 - treatment, 1962: March, 374
- Psychopharmaceuticals, 1961: July, 1048
 - classification and dosages, 1961: Nov., 1680

Psychopharmaceuticals (*Continued*)

- misconceptions and facts about use of, 1961: Nov., 1682
- use in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1677-1684
- Psychosomatic aspects of hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 339-347
- Psychotherapy, in depression, 1961: July, 1045
 - in general practice, 1961: Nov., 1589-1594, 1605-1609, 1677-1684
 - in management of middle-aged heart patient, 1961: Nov., 1391
 - in Parkinson's disease, 1961: Nov., 1602
 - in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1200
- Pteroylglutamic acid. See *Folic acid*.
- Puberty, precocious, overgrowth in, 1963: Jan., 149
- Pudendal block, transvaginal, in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 180, 182
- Puerperium, breast complications, 1961: Jan., 109
 - cardiac patient in, 1961: Jan., 139
 - megaloblastic anemia in, 1962: Jan., 134
 - urologic complications, 1961: Jan., 155
- Pulmonary. See also *Lung*.
- Pulmonary capillary pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1529
- Pulmonary complications, of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1192
 - of multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612
 - postoperative, diagnosis and differential diagnosis, 1962: July, 897-907
 - prevention, 1962: July, 906
- Pulmonary failure, detection of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Pulmonary hemorrhage, glomerulonephritis and, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 855
 - treatment, 1962: March, 437
- Pulmonary impairment, evaluation, in surgical candidate, 1962: July, 885-890
- Pulmonary stenosis, with intact ventricular septum, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 731
- Pulmonary tuberculosis. See *Tuberculosis*.
- Pulmonary vascular resistance, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524
- Pulmonic regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541
- Pulses, palpation of, 1962: May, 652
 - paradoxical, 1963: March, 299
- Pulsus bigeminus, 1963: March, 262
- Pumping devices, pneumatic, in post-operative lymphedema, 1962: July, 1053
- Pupil, anomalies, 1962: May, 819

- Pupillary signs in head injuries, 1962: March, 433
- Purine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Purine-pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 187
- Purines, biosynthesis of, 1961: Sept., 1248
- Purinethol, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 180
- Purpura, anaphylactoid, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 520
- neonatal, 1962: Sept., 1358
- thrombocytopenic. See also *Thrombocytopenia(s)*.
 as complication of measles, 1962: Sept., 1169
- classification, 1962: Sept., 1350, 1351
- idiopathic, avoidance of splenectomy in, 1962: Sept., 1139
- definition, 1962: Sept., 1135
- immunologic aspects, 1962: Sept., 1136
- inconsistent nature of, 1962: Sept., 1137
- relation to systemic lupus erythematosus, 1962: Sept., 1139
- thrombohemolytic, 1962: Sept., 1358
- thrombotic, neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1492
- Pylonephritis, 1963: Sept., 1331
- and hypertension, 1961: March, 254, 303
- characteristics of urinary sediment in, 1963: July, 897
- diagnosis, 1963: July, 1095
- hypertension due to, 1963: July, 1058
- in diabetes mellitus, 1963: July, 1071
- diagnosis and treatment, 1963: July, 1073
- renal biopsy in, 1963: July, 907
- therapy of, observations in, 1963: July, 1095-1100
- Pyloric obstruction, electrolytic problems, 1962: July, 1002
- Pyrazinamide in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1276
- Pyridostigmine, in diagnosis of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1514
- in treatment of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1517
- Pyrimidine analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 183
- toxicity of, 1962: Jan., 183
- Pyrimidines, fluorinated, clinical applications, 1961: May, 677-688
- Pyrogens, steroid, 1963: Jan., 101-112
- Q FEVER, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1428
- Quick one-stage prothrombin time, 1962: Jan., 68, 81
- RABIES, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1419
- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1082
- Radiation nephritis, 1961: May, 576
- Radiation therapy, in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383
- of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1676
- Radiculitis, flank pain in, 1963: March, 441
- Radiculopathy, diabetic, 1963: Nov., 1462
- Radiography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
- Radioiodine. See *Iodine, radioactive*.
- Radioisotope encephalography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670
- Radioisotope renogram in renal arterial stenosis, 1961: March, 304
- Radioisotope scanning, of liver, based on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 748
- Radioisotope therapy, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678
- Radioisotopes, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1655-1661
- in clinical medicine, 1961: July, 1055-1066
- in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172
- Radiopaque materials, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Rauwolfia compounds, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1645
- in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 355, 361-367, 444, 446
- side-effects, 1961: March, 364, 365
- Reabsorption, tubular, hormones influencing, 1962: Nov., 1478
- Record forms, in office dermatology, 1961: Nov., 1577-1582
- Rectal examination, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 802
- Rectum, dysfunction, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611
- Redox potential. See *Oxidation-reduction potential*.
- Relaxin, 1963: Jan., 99
- Referral in medical emergencies, 1962: March, 313
- Regitine test for pheochromocytoma, 1961: March, 471
- Regurgitation, aortic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1542
- pulmonic, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541
- tricuspid, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541
- right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1527
- valvular, precordial dilution technique in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1548
- Rehabilitation, physical, in office practice, 1961: Nov., 1635-1645
- Reiter's syndrome, 1963: March, 517

- Reiter's syndrome (*Continued*)
 clinical features and etiology, 1961: Sept., **1325-1336**
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1120, 1122
- Relaxation, pelvic floor, case study, 1961: Jan., 219
- Renal. See also *Kidney*.
- Renal acidosis. See *Acidosis*.
- Renal artery, bypass grafts to aorta, for hypertension, 1961: March, 484
 dilation, for hypertension, 1961: March, 484
 disease, in hypertension, 1961: March, 247, 304
 resection, for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
 stenosis, radioisotope renogram in, 1961: March, 304
 thrombosis of, increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 48
- Renal cell carcinoma of kidney, diagnosis, 1963: March, **431-439**
- Renal countercurrent concentrating mechanism, 1963: July, **873-886**
- Renal hypertension. See under *Hypertension*.
- Renal multipliers, exchangers, and exchange-multipliers, 1963: July, 875
- Renin, 1961: March, 309
- Renografin, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100, 1101
- Renogram, radioisotope, in renal arterial stenosis, 1961: March, 304
- Reoviruses, 1963: Sept., 1164
- Reserpine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1646
 in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 355, **361-367**, 444, 446
 in hypertensive emergencies, 1962: March, 355
 in hypertensive encephalopathy of acute glomerulonephritis, 1963: July, 1017
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 491
 poisoning, 1962: March, 588
 salt and water retention due to, 1963: Jan., 125
- Resins, ion exchange, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 952
- Resistance, vascular, pulmonary, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524
- Respiration, normal, effects on hepatic circulation and cardiovascular homeostasis, 1963: May, 555
- Respirators, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 450
- Respiratory disease, acute (ARD), 1961: Nov., 1454
- Respiratory emergencies, in operating room, 1962: March, 567
 management, 1962: March, 437
- Respiratory failure, acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 447
- Respiratory infections, chemotherapeutic agents, difficulties in use, 1961: Nov., 1671
 in asthmatic patient, 1961: Nov., 1448
 upper, etiology, diagnosis and management of, 1961: Nov., **1451-1458**
 viral, role of immunity in common cold and, 1963: Sept., **1171-1184**
- Respiratory obstruction, upper, treatment, 1962: March, 446
- Respiratory stimulants, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
- Respiratory tract, upper, bacterial infections of, 1961: Nov., 1452
- Respiratory viruses, present status, 1963: Sept., **1155-1170**
- Rest, in acute hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1306
 in management of peptic ulcer, 1961: Nov., 1464
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1199
 in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1318
- Rest pain, in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1412
 in extremities, 1962: May, 649
- Restim, stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744
- Restorative measures in office practice, 1961: Nov., **1635-1645**
- Reticulocytoblastoma, 1962: Jan., 219
- Reticuloendothelial malignancies, management, 1962: Jan., **171-215**
- Reticuloendothelial system, phagocytic function, 1963: May, 737
- Reticuloendotheliosis, treatment, 1962: Jan., 205
- Reticulum, endoplasmic, disorders of, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1530
- Retina, hereditary degenerative diseases of, 1962: May, 815
 vascular diseases involving, 1962: May, 813
- Retinopathy, hypertensive and arteriosclerotic, 1962: May, 811
 in diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187; 1963: Nov., 1462
- Retirement, prospect of, depressive reaction due to, 1963: March, 503
- Retrobulbar neuritis, 1962: May, 821
- Retroperitoneal space, diseases of, flank pain in, 1963: March, 442, 443, 444
- Revascularization, surgical, in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1256
- Rheumatic carditis, treatment, 1961: Sept., **1349-1368**
- Rheumatic diseases. See also *Arthritis*.
 biopsy in, 1961: Sept., **1171-1180**
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., **1133-1153**
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., **1155-1170**

- Rheumatic diseases (*Continued*)
 serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., **1181-1196**
- Rheumatic fever, Aschoff nodule in, 1961: Sept., 1138, 1139
 biopsy in, subcutaneous nodules, 1961: Sept., 1175
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 517
 epidemiology, 1963: Sept., 1302
 hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165
 joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119
 recurrent, prevention, 1963: Sept., **1301-1314**
 role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1164
 treatment, observations providing basis for selection of aspirin or steroids, 1961: Sept., **1349-1368**
 penicillin in, supplementary, 1961: Sept., 1367
- Rheumatic heart disease. *See Heart disease, rheumatic.*
- Rheumatism, clinical evaluation, 1961: Sept., 1128
 focal infection theory, 1961: Sept., 1167
 palindromic, 1961: Sept., 1121
 diagnosis, 1963: March, 515
 psychogenic, 1961: Sept., 1125; 1963: March, 517
 symposium on, 1961: Sept., **1115-1368**
 without obvious articular pathology, 1961: Sept., 1124
- Rheumatoid arthritis. *See Arthritis, rheumatoid.*
- Rheumatoid factor, 1961: Sept., 1140, 1182-1193, 1303
 antibody question, 1961: Sept., 1193
 tests for, 1961: Sept., 1185
 false-positive, 1961: Sept., 1192
 results, 1961: Sept., 1189, 1190, 1191
- Rhinitis, 1961: Nov., 1564
 allergic, treatment, 1962: March, 462
- Rhinoviruses, 1963: Sept., 1163
- Rickets, renal. *See Osteodystrophy, renal, azotemic.*
- Ringbinden, in dystrophia myotonica, 1963: Nov., 1529
- Ringworm, superficial, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, **781-789**
- Ristocetin, 1961: July, 843
 in resistant staphylococcal infections, 1962: March, 482
 in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1428
- Rodenticides, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1653
- Roentgen diagnosis, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1663
 of gluten-induced enteropathy, 1963: March, 420
 of lesions in azotemic renal osteodystrophy, 1963: July, 987
- Roentgen diagnosis (*Continued*)
 of mitral stenosis, 1963: March, 282
 of pericarditis, 1963: March, 302
 of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428
 of rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1314
- Roentgen treatment, of acne, 1961: July, 870
 of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1677
 of carcinoma of breast, metastatic, 1961: May, 615
 of lung, advanced, 1961: May, 633
 of myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1521
 of reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 172
 of rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1321
 total body, in leukemia, bone marrow transplantation after, 1961: May, **711-731**
- Roentgenography, carbon dioxide, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1547
 in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1560
 in gout, 1961: Nov., 1492
- Romilar, 1961: July, 807
- Rose bengal, radioactive, diagnostic use, 1961: Nov., 1659
- Rubella. *See German measles.*
- Rubeola. *See Measles.*
- Rumpel-Leede test, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65, 69
- Runt disease, lupus erythematosus and, 1961: Sept., 1148
- SABIN vaccine for poliomyelitis, 1963: Sept., 1222, 1404
- Salicylate intoxication, 1963: Jan., 124
- Salicylates, as cause of gastrointestinal bleeding, 1962: Jan., 113, 117
 as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 953
 in gout, 1961: Sept., 1267
 antagonistic action, 1961: Sept., 1270
 in osteoarthritis, 1961: Sept., 1345
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1202
 in rheumatoid spondylitis, 1961: Sept., 1319
 or corticosteroids in rheumatic fever, choice of, 1961: Sept., **1349-1368**
- Salk vaccine, for poliomyelitis, 1961: July, 1087; 1963: Sept., 1219
- Salmonella gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1324
- Salpingitis, gonorrheal, case study, 1961: Jan., 211
- Salt(s). *See also Sodium.*
 loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005

Salt(s) (*Continued*)

- regulation, hypertension as disease of, 1961: March, **271-283**, 298
- restriction in hypertension, 1961: March, **385-393**
- retention, drug-induced, 1963: Jan., 125
- solution, hypertonic, infusion of, in diagnosis of diabetes insipidus, 1963: July, 920
- Saluretics, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1647
- Sarcoidosis, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 519
- diagnosis, 1962: May, 632
- joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119, 1124
- kidney stones and, 1963: July, 968
- muscle biopsy in, 1961: Sept., 1173
- Sarcolemma, disorders of, myopathy due to, 1963: Nov., 1530
- Sarcosin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Sarcoplasm, of muscle, disorders found in, 1963: Nov., 1526
- Scalp, ringworm, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 785
- Scanning, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670, 1672
- Scarlet fever, diagnosis, 1962: May, 629
- Schiller test for carcinoma of cervix, 1961: Jan., 38
- Schilling test, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544
- Schistosomiasis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1389
- Schmincke's tumor, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637
- Scintillation scanning, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1670
- Scleroderma, 1961: Sept., **1300-1302**
- biopsy in, skin, 1961: Sept., 1176
- diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1128
- neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1480
- role of infection in, 1961: Sept., 1165
- systemic, digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1389
- Sclerosis, multiple, 1963: Nov., **1603-1617**
- dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- etiology, 1963: Nov., 1603
- eye signs, 1962: May, 828
- treatment, 1963: Nov., 1607
- directed at lesions, 1963: Nov., 1608
- of secondary complications, 1963: Nov., 1612
- symptomatic, 1963: Nov., 1609
- systemic, progressive. See *Scleroderma*.
- Scratch test in liver disease, 1962: May, 777
- Secretin, effect on bile production, 1963: May, 614
- Sedation, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236

Sedation (*Continued*)

- in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1293
- in hypovolemic shock, 1962: March, 401
- in myocardial infarction, 1962: March, 321
- Sedatives, allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471
- in bronchial asthma, 1960: Sept., 1289, 1292
- in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- in menopause, 1961: Jan., 50
- Sediment, urinary. See *Urine, sediment in*.
- Seizures, post-traumatic, 1963: Nov., 1635
- Self-help devices, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1643
- Self-mutilating patient, handling, 1962: March, 422
- Semen, defects, as factor in infertility, 1961: Jan., 70
- Senile agitation, office management, 1961: Nov., **1605-1609**
- Senile atrophy of vulva, 1963: March, 451
- Sensory neuropathies, diabetic, 1963: March, 474
- Sensory stimuli, epileptic seizure evoked by, description, 1963: Nov., 1581
- Sensory testing, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 840
- Septal defects, congenital, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 718, 724
- Septicemia, in liver disease, 1963: May, 811
- Serologic problems in syphilis, 1963: March, **369-378**
- Serologic reaction, nature of, 1963: March, 369
- Serologic tests, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., **1181-1196**
- Serotonin antagonists, in hypertension, 1961: March, **367-371**
- Serpasil. See *Reserpine*.
- Serum albumin. See *Albumin*.
- Serum enzymes, in diagnosis of acute myocardial infarction, 1962: Sept., 1245
- Serum lipids, control of, in chronic coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1255
- Serum sickness, arthralgia in, 1963: March, 520
- hypersensitivity in, 1961: Sept., 1133
- joint involvement in, differential diagnosis, 1961: Sept., 1119
- Serum thromboplastin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68
- Sex education for marriage, 1961: Jan., 53
- Sexual attitudes, male and female, differences in, 1961: Jan., 57
- Sexual techniques, 1961: Jan., 60
- Shigella gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1324
- Shock, anaphylactic, treatment, 1962: March, 469

Shock (Continued)

- anaphylactoid, treatment, 1962: March, 469
- bacteremic, clinical features, 1962: July, 1080
 - due to gram-negative enteric bacilli, 59 cases, 1962: July, **1073-1097**
- treatment, 1962: March, **395-416**; July, 1085, 1087
- causes of, 1962: March, 395
- endotoxin, 1962: July, 1074
- hemorrhagic, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 747
- hypovolemic, sequelae, 1962: March, 403
 - treatment, 1962: March, **395-416**
- in acute coronary artery disease, 1962: Sept., 1249
- in acute pancreatitis, 1962: July, 1032
- in burns, prevention and treatment, 1962: March, 388
- in myocardial infarction, control of, 1962: March, 323
- Shunt(s), left-to-right, detection by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1565
- portal systemic, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295, 1296
 - in portal hypertension associated with cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 582
- procedures for portal hypertension, 1963: March, **315-321**
- right-to-left, detection by cardiac catheterization, 1962: Nov., 1574
- Sickle cell anemia, 1962: Jan., 155, 156
- Silverman needle biopsy of bone marrow, 1961: May, **553-561**
- Sino-atrial block, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus arrhythmia, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus infection, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- Sinus pauses, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Sinus tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1418
- Sinusitis, brain abscess complicating, 1963: Sept., 1357
 - in pneumococcal pneumonia, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1267
- Sitosterol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 949
- Sjögren's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1303; 1963: March, 520
 - neurologic manifestations, 1963: Nov., 1491
- Skin, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1175
 - diseases, corticosteroids in, newer methods of use, 1961: July, **857-868**
 - glabrous, ringworm of, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 787
 - hypothyroidism and, 1961: Nov., 1524; 1962: Sept., 1216
 - in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1535
 - infections, bacterial, causes and treatment, 1963: Sept., **1343-1354**
 - secondary, 1962: Sept., 1350

Skin (Continued)

- poison on, first aid, 1961: Nov., 1649
- syphilitic lesions, 1962: May, 698
- Skin tests in asthma, 1961: Nov., 1445
- Skull, base of, invasive tumors, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1684
- fractures, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1566
- metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 586
- roentgenographic examination in case of suspected epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1564
- Smallpox, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1394
 - vaccines for, 1961: July, 1081
- Smear, vaginal, in leukorrhea, 1961: Nov., 1553, 1554
- Smears, positive, diagnostic problems in, 1963: March, **457-461**
- Smell, loss of, 1962: May, 826
- Snakebite, poisonous, emergency treatment, 1962: March, **575-581**
- Snapping finger, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Soaps, in acne, 1961: July, 870
- Sodium. See also *Salt*.
 - in hypertension, 1961: March, 243
 - increased output of, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
 - renal excretion of, hemodynamic mechanisms influencing, 1962: Nov., 1472
 - nervous system and neurovascular mechanisms on, 1962: Nov., 1475
 - restriction of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
 - retention of, hypertension and, 1961: March, 265
 - in cirrhosis and ascites, 1963: May, 589
 - tubular reabsorptive mechanisms, 1962: Nov., 1476
- Sodium bicarbonate, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1326
- Sodium chloride. See *Salt*.
- Sodium lactate, molar, in status asthmaticus, 1961: July, 900
- Sodium methicillin, in staphylococcal infections, 1962: July, 1069
- Sodium nitroprusside, in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 448-452
- Sodium L-thyroxin, in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530
- Solganol, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1235
- Solu-Medrol, 1961: July, 865
- Spasm(s), facial, 1962: May, 833
 - in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1642
- Spastic colon, 1963: March, **425-429**
- Spatial thought, disorders in, testing for, 1962: May, 844
- Speech affections, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 856
- Spherocytosis, hereditary, splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930

- Spinal analgesia in obstetrics, 1961: Jan., 176
- Spinal anesthesia, emergencies in, 1962: March, 571
- Spinal cord, injuries, paralysis with, 1963: Nov., 1632, 1639
metastatic involvement, in cancer, 1961: May, 588, 592
- Spinal cord syndromes, in diabetes mellitus, 1963: Nov., 1463
- Spinal fluid. See *Cerebrospinal fluid*.
- Spinal puncture. See *Lumbar puncture*.
- Spine, cervical, osteoarthritis of, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679
- Spine, transverse process, fracture, flank pain in, 1963: March, 442
- Spirolactone, 1963: Jan., 90
as aldosterone antagonist, 1963: Jan., 35
clinical uses, 1963: Jan., 35-38
electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 121
in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1271
- Spirolactone, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1294
- Spleen, and blood, symposium on, 1962: Jan., 1-302
hyperfunction, autoimmune theory, 1962: Jan., 5
therapeutic implications, 1962: Jan., 7
concepts of, 1962: Jan., 4
re-evaluation of, 1962: Jan., 3-17
role in hemolytic anemia associated with liver disease, 1963: May, 714
rupture, delayed, diagnosis, 1962: March, 524
- Splenectomy, avoidance of, in idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, 1962: Sept., 1139
for hemolytic anemias, 1962: July, 930, 932
for hypersplenism, 1962: Jan., 8, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16
for idiopathic thrombocytopenia and acquired hemolytic anemia, dissemination of S.L.E. by, controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47
in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1327
in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1358
- Splenomegaly, fibrocongestive, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1298
massive, differential diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 49-62
- Splenorenal anastomosis for hypertension, 1961: March, 483
- Spondylitis, rheumatoid, diagnosis, 1963: March, 514
and treatment, 1961: Sept., 1307-1324
joint involvement in, peripheral, 1961: Sept., 1123
serologic tests in, 1961: Sept., 1190
- Spondylosis, cervical, spur in, diagnosis, 1963: March, 463, 468
- Spongioblastoma multiforme, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1681
polare, treatment, 1963: Nov., 1682
- Spontin, 1961: July, 843. See also *Ristocetin*.
- Sporotrichosis, amphotericin B in, 1961: July, 797
griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 788
- Sprue, gluten-induced enteropathy and, 1963: March, 417
- Stain, Sternheimer-Malbin, for urinary sediment, 1963: July, 888
- Staphicillin, 1961: July, 840. See also *Methicillin*.
in septic arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161, 1163
- Staphylococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476, 480; 1963: Sept., 1291
- Staphylococcal enteritis, postoperative, 1962: July, 988
- Staphylococcal furunculosis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Staphylococcal gastroenteritis, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1326
- Staphylococcal infection(s), control and management, 1962: July, 1065-1071
drug-resistant, treatment, 1962: March, 479
hospital, interruption of transmission as means of control, 1963: Sept., 1247-1256
of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1453
treatment, 1963: Sept., 1231-1245
- Staphylococcal osteomyelitis, acute, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1241
- Staphylococci, biologic characteristics, 1963: Sept., 1232
nasal carriers, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1242
- Starvation, effect on hepatic phagocytosis, 1963: May, 747
- Status asthmaticus, molar sodium lactate in, 1961: July, 900
- Status epilepticus, management, 1962: March, 374; 1963: Nov., 1587
- Steatorrhea, idiopathic, 1963: March, 417-424
- Stenosis, aortic, hemodynamic techniques in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1537
of renal artery and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 304
tricuspid, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1525
valvular, hemodynamics of, 1962: Nov., 1519
- Steroid hormones, metabolism in liver disease, 1963: May, 663-677
- Steroid therapy. See also *Corticosteroids*, *Cortisone*, *Prednisone*, etc.
in acute hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1310

- Steroid therapy (*Continued*)
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
 in liver disease, 1963: May, 801-814
 as diagnostic test, 1963: May, 809, 811
 in neurologic manifestations of systemic lupus erythematosus, 1963: Nov., 1479
 in viral hepatitis, 1962: Sept., 1142; 1963: May, 796
- Steroids, fever-producing action, 1963: Jan., 101-112
- Stillbestrol. See *Estrogen therapy*.
- Still's disease, diagnosis, 1963: March, 514
- Stimulants, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1477
 in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1592
- Stimulation, respiratory, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1234
- Stomach, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 636
 surgery, medical complications following, 1962: July, 979-986
- Stomas, colonic and ileal, complications and their management, 1962: July, 993-999
- Stone(s). See *Calculus(i)*.
- Stool softeners, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1476
- Strabismus, noncomitant, dizziness in, 1962: May, 687
- Streptococcal endocarditis, treatment, 1962: March, 476; 1963: Sept., 1292
- Streptococcal infections, and rheumatic fever, 1963: Sept., 1305-1309
 hemolytic, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
 of tonsils, diagnosis, 1962: May, 628
 of upper respiratory tract, 1961: Nov., 1452
 role in rheumatic fever, 1961: Sept., 1137, 1165
- Streptokinase, as fibrinolytic agent, 1961: July, 920, 921
- Streptomycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1160
 in endocarditis, bacterial, 1963: Sept., 1292, 1293
 in pneumonia complicating measles, 1962: Sept., 1168
 in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1278
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
 pharmacology and toxicity, 1963: Sept., 1274
- Streptovitamin A, 1962: Jan., 192
- Stress, psychologic, and hypertension, 1961: March, 264, 344
- Stretching and bracing, in physical rehabilitation, 1961: Nov., 1636 ff.
- Stroke. See *Cerebral vascular accidents; Cerebral vascular disease*.
- Strongyloidiasis, diagnosis and management, 1963: Sept., 1385
- Stypven time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 73, 75
- SU-4885 test for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147
- Subclavian vein, thrombosis of, 1962: May, 666
- Subcutaneous tissue, biopsy, in rheumatic diseases, 1961: Sept., 1175
- Subdiaphragmatic abscess, postoperative, diagnosis, 1962: July, 905
- Subdiaphragmatic complications, postoperative, 1962: July, 973
- Subphrenic abscess, postoperative, 1962: July, 974
- Succinimides, in epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1583, 1584, 1585
- Suction test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65
- Suicidal patient, handling, 1962: March, 422
- Suicide, in depressed patients, 1961: July, 1047
- Sulfapyrazone, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1264; 1963: Jan., 186
- Sulfonylureas, in diabetes, 1961: July, 823, 829, 834; 1963: Jan., 53, 56
- Suppositories, in constipation, 1961: Nov., 1478
- Suppressants, central, in management of cough, 1961: Nov., 1440
- Surgery. See *Operation*.
- Surgical diseases, medical considerations in, symposium on, 1962: July, 885-1119
- Sympathectomy, supradiaphragmatic, for hypertension, 1961: March, 357
 thoracolumbar, for hypertension, 1961: March, 459
- Sympathetic blocking agents in hypertension, 1961: March, 358
- Sympathetic nerves, role in hypertension, 1961: March, 340
- Sympatholytic agents, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1651
- Syndesmophytes, 1961: Sept., 1315
- Synovectomy, in chronic arthritis, indications, 1961: Sept., 1285
- Synovitis, of knee joint, 1961: Nov., 1631
- Syphilis, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 632
 congenital, diagnosis, 1962: May, 702
 diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1351-1354
 clinical emphasis in, 1962: May, 689-705
 serologic problems in, 1963: March, 369-378
 tests for, 1962: May, 703
 vertigo in, 1962: May, 680
- Syringobulbia, dizziness in, 1962: May, 681
- Syrosingopine, in arterial hypertension, hemodynamic effects, 1962: Nov., 1646

- Systemic disease, anemia due to, vs. hypochromic anemia, 1963: March, 338
 factitious, 1963: March, 255
- Systoles, premature, clinical significance, 1963: March, 259-266
- T₃ PROP. See *Triiodothyropropionic acid*.
- Tabes dorsalis, 1962: May, 701
- Tachycardia, and hypertension, 1961: March, 262, 263
 atrial, paroxysmal, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1418
 with block, 1961: Nov., 1419
 treatment, 1962: March, 336
 in angina pectoris, 1961: Nov., 1413
 irregular, treatment, 1962: March, 337
 nodal, 1961: Nov., 1423
 sinus, 1961: Nov., 1418
 ventricular, 1961: Nov., 1423
- Talk, value of, in psychiatric emergencies, 1962: March, 419
- Tao, 1961: July, 842
- Tear gas burns of eye, 1962: March, 428
- Tapeworm infection, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1388
- Teeth, Hutchinson, 1962: May, 702
- Telephone technique, in poisonings, 1961: Nov., 1647
- TEM. See *Triethylene melamine*.
- Temperature, effects on myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1438
- Tendinitis, arthritis and, differentiation, 1961: Sept., 1122
- Tennis elbow, 1961: Nov., 1627
- Tenosynovitis, stenosing, at radial styloid process, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Tensilon. See *Edrophonium*.
- Tension, drug therapy, 1961: Nov., 1678
- Tension headache, 1961: Nov., 1611, 1615
- Terramycin, in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
- Tessalon, 1961: July, 814
- Test(s), accumulation, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 868
 chemical, in diagnosis of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178
 excretion, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 867
 for esophagitis, 1962: May, 754
 for peptic ulcer, 1962: May, 753
 for syphilis, 1962: May, 704
 in assessment of folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1369
 in diagnosis of essential arterial hypertension, 1962: Nov., 1643
 in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 837-857
 laboratory, in diagnosis of hemorrhagic disorders, interpretation of, 1962: Jan., 63-78
 of hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1220, 1221
- Test(s) (Continued)
 neuropsychological, 1963: Nov., 1647
 of adaptive abilities, 1963: Nov., 1648
 of dermatologic agents, 1961: Nov., 1582, 1586
 of motor and sensory functions, 1963: Nov., 1649
 patch, with therapeutic agents, 1961: Nov., 1586
 psychometric, 1963: Nov., 1647
 Schilling, in pernicious anemia, 1961: Nov., 1544
 scratch, in liver disease, 1962: May, 777
 serologic, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept., 1181-1196
 tubular function, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 869
- Testes, choriocarcinoma, management, 1961: May, 661-676
 drug preparations, 1963: Jan., 92-95
- Testosterone, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 617, 619
 in frigidity, 1961: Jan., 201
 pharmacology, trade names and uses, 1963: Jan., 93, 94
 salt and water retention due to, 1963: Jan., 125
 uses and dosages, in gynecology, 1961: July, 999
- Tetanus antitoxin, allergy to, management in, 1962: March, 472, July, 1107
- Tetanus immunization, 1963: Sept., 1397
- Tetany, parathyroid, treatment, 1962: March, 498
- Tetracaine, reactions to, 1962: July, 1104
- Tetracycline(s), in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1160, 1161
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
 in respiratory infection, frequency of failure, 1961: Nov., 1674
 in tubular necrosis, acute, 1963: July, 1039
 new preparations, 1961: July, 841
 topical use, 1963: Sept., 1346
- Tetraethylammonium in hypertension, 1961: March, 395, 396
- Tetralogy of Fallot, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 740
- Tetramin, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176
- Thalassemia, 1962: Jan., 155, 159
 splenectomy for, 1962: July, 930
- Thalassemia minor, anemia of, vs. hypochromic anemia, 1963: March, 338, 341
- THAM, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1236
- Thiazides, treatment with, electrolyte complications, 1963: Jan., 118
- Thioguanine, in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1329
 in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 181
- Thioguanosine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 182

- Thio-TEPA, in carcinoma of breast, 1961: May, 625
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 176
perfusion techniques, 1961: May, 697
- Thrombasthenia, in surgical patients, 1962: July, 941
- Thrombin time, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 66, 69
- Thromboangiitis obliterans, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1430
- Thrombocythemia, hemorrhagic, 1962: Sept., 1362
- Thrombocytopathia(s), 1962: Sept., 1361
- Thrombocytopenia(s), 1962: Sept., 1350
ACTH and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1356
due to drugs, 1962: July, 1111
idiopathic, acute, spontaneous remission in adult, 1962: Jan., 12
chronic, splenectomy for, 1962: Jan., 12
splenectomy for, in disseminating S.L.E., controversial aspects, 1962: Jan., 19-47
in infectious mononucleosis, 1962: Jan., 229
in liver disease, 1963: May, 729
platelet transfusion in, 1962: Sept., 1352
splenectomy in, 1962: Sept., 1358
- Thromboembolic accidents, 1962: March, 341-351
disorders, fibrinolytic agents in, 1963: Jan., 241-248
- Thromboembolism, in myocardial infarction, treatment, 1962: March, 326
venous, antidotes to anticoagulant drugs, 1962: Sept., 1284
diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
long-term anticoagulant therapy and coumarin agents, 1962: Sept., 1282
prophylaxis, 1962: Sept., 1284
rebound phenomenon following cessation of therapy, 1962: Sept., 1283
short-term anticoagulant treatment, 1962: Sept., 1281
therapy, 1962: Sept., 1279
- Thrombolysin, 1961: July, 920, 921
- Thrombolysis, selective, with fibrinolytic agents, 1961: July, 919
- Thrombolytic agents, 1961: July, 917-933
- Thrombopenia, complicating rubeola, steroid therapy in, 1962: Sept., 1152
- Thrombophlebitis, anticoagulants in, 1961: July, 911
diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1432
iliofemoral, 1962: May, 666
intracranial, 1963: Sept., 1363
treatment, 1961: Nov., 1435; 1962: March, 341
- Thromboplastin, antecedent deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95
component deficiency, in children, 1962: Jan., 95, 96, 97
generation test, 1962: Jan., 83, 84; July, 937, 948
in hemophilias in children, 1962: Jan., 102
interpretation, 1962: Jan., 72, 74
time(s), partial, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 72
plasma and serum, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 68, 69
- Thrombosis, arterial, fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 928
cerebral, and embolism, differentiation, 1962: March, 362
and hemorrhage, differentiation, 1962: March, 360
diagnosis, 1962: March, 362
fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 930
sources of, 1963: Nov., 1500
idiopathic, of renal artery, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248
intravascular, blood coagulation and, 1962: July, 936-954
mesenteric, diagnosis, 1962: March, 527
of abdominal aorta, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1429
of renal artery, increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 48
of subclavian vein, 1962: May, 666
venous, deep, 1962: May, 666
diagnosis, 1962: Sept., 1278
fibrinolytic agents in, 1961: July, 927
initial attack, 1962: Sept., 1280
massive, acute, treatment, 1962: March, 346
peripheral, 1962: May, 665
pulmonary embolism and, treatment of, 1962: Sept., 1277-1287
recurrent, 1962: Sept., 1281
- Thymectomy, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1521
- Thymol turbidity test, in liver disease, 1963: May, 695
- Thymoma, in myasthenia gravis, 1963: Nov., 1522
- Thyroglobulin, autoantibodies to, 1961: Nov., 1523
- Thyroid, desiccated, in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1219
- Thyroid analogues, in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1531
- Thyroid crisis, corticosteroids in, 1961: July, 882
- Thyroid diseases, abnormal hepatic and peripheral metabolism of C-21 and C-19 steroids in, 1963: May, 671
- Thyroid gland, ablation of function, in angina pectoris, 1962: Nov., 1608
carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 636

- Thyroid gland (*Continued*)
 diseases, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 86
 dysfunction, and infertility, 1961: Jan., 86
 muscle disorders related to, 1963: Nov., 1533ff.
 tumors, radioiodine in, 1961: July, 1060
- Thyroid hormone, growth and, 1963: Jan., 151
 in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530
 influence on bile acids, 1963: May, 638
- Thyroid preparations, pharmacology and uses, 1963: Jan., 91, 92
- Thyroid storm, treatment, 1962: March, 495
- Thyroidectomy, complications of, 1962: Sept., 1207
- Thyrotoxicosis. See also *Hyperthyroidism*.
 effects on heart, 1962: Nov., 1447, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1465
 myopathy and, 1963: Nov., 1533
 short half-life radioisotopes in, 1961: July, 1059
 steroid metabolism in, 1963: May, 671
- Thyroxine, analogues of, as hypocholesterolemic agents, 1961: July, 944
 hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1225
 pharmacology and therapeutic uses, 1961: July, 1067-1080
 in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1222
- Tinea, griseofulvin in, 1961: July, 785, 787
- Tingling of hands and feet, 1962: May, 648
- Tinnitus, 1962: May, 834
- Toelase, 1961: July, 817
- Tolbutamide, in diabetes mellitus, 1961: July, 823, 826; Nov., 1511; 1963: Jan., 54, 56
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 97
- Tongue, carcinoma, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 637
- Tonometry, in examination for glaucoma, 1961: Nov., 1573-1575
- Tonsillitis, 1961: Nov., 1565
- Tonsils, streptococcal infection, diagnosis, 1962: May, 628
- Tophi, subcutaneous, in gout, 1963: Jan., 181
- Toryn, 1961: July, 816
- Touch, sensory testing, 1962: May, 840
- Tourniquet, in congestive heart failure, 1962: Sept., 1262
- Tourniquet test, for coagulation defects, interpretation, 1962: Jan., 65, 69
 for varicose veins, 1962: May, 662
- Toxaphene, poisoning due to, 1961: Nov., 1652
- Toxemia of pregnancy, differential diagnosis and treatment, 1961: March, 487-492
 increased aldosterone production in, 1963: Jan., 47
- Toxic-metabolic disorders in cancer 1961: May, 593
- Toxoids, staphylococcal, 1963: Sept., 1240
- Toxoplasmosis, acquired, diagnosis, 1962: May, 631
- TPN in allergy, 1961: July, 900
- Tracheobronchitis, as complication of influenza, 1963: Sept., 1192
- Tracheostomy, in acute respiratory failure, 1962: March, 451
 in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1232
- Trachoma, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1432
- Tranquilizers, allergy to, management, 1962: March, 471
 in menopause, 1961: Jan., 50
 in Parkinson's disease, 1963: Nov., 1592
 in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 77
 phenothiazine, 1961: July, 1027-1040
- Transfusions, administration, 1962: July, 924
 exchange, in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1360
 hazards and contraindications, 1963: Jan., 236
 in auto-immune hemolytic anemia, 1962: Sept., 1324
 in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1319
 in iron deficiency, 1962: Jan., 148
 in shock, hypovolemic, 1962: March, 398
 indications, 1963: Jan., 233
 internist's role, 1962: July, 917
 of platelets, in thrombocytopenia, 1962: Sept., 1352
 optimal use of, 1963: Jan., 231-239
 platelet. See *Platelet transfusions*.
 reactions, 1963: Jan., 237
 diagnosis and management, 1962: March, 551-561; July, 926
 services and complications, 1962: July, 917-928
- Transposition of great vessels, complete, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 743
- Transverse lie presentation as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 168
- Trauma, paralysis due to. See under *Paralysis*.
- Treatment, specific methods of, symposium on, 1962: Sept., 1135-1398
- Trematode infections, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1389
- Trendelenburg test, for varicose veins, 1962: May, 661
- Triacetyloleandomycin, 1961: July, 842
- Triamcinolone, in medical emergencies, 1961: July, 876
 in rheumatoid arthritis, 1961: Sept. 1215, 1216
 intralesional injection, 1961: July, 861
 pharmacology, trade names, dosage forms and uses, 1963: Jan., 87, 88
 topical use, 1961: July, 859, 860

- Triamterene as aldosterone antagonist, 1963: Jan., 35
clinical uses, 1963: Jan., 35-38
- Trichinosis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1387
- Trichlormethiazide as diuretic, 1961: July, 965
- Trichomonas vaginalis, vaginitis due to, 1961: Nov., 1554
case study, 1961: Jan., 202
in children, 1961: Jan., 26
treatment, 1961: Jan., 34
vulvar pruritus due to, 1963: March, 449
- Trichuriasis, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1386
- Tricuspid atresia, bedside diagnosis, 1962: May, 744
- Tricuspid regurgitation, diagnosis by indicator-dilution technique, 1962: Nov., 1541
right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1527
- Tricuspid stenosis, right atrial pressure pulse in diagnosis of, 1962: Nov., 1525
- Triethylene melamine (TEM), in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 175
- Triethylene thiophosphoramide. See *Thio-TEPA*.
- Trigeminal nerve, disturbances, interpretation of, 1962: May, 830
- Trigger finger, 1961: Nov., 1628
- Triiodothyronine, 1963: Jan., 91, 92
analogues of, in hypothyroidism, 1962: Sept., 1225
in hypothyroidism, 1961: Nov., 1530
in primary myxedema, 1962: Sept., 1222
- Triiodothyropropionic acid, pharmacology and therapeutic uses, 1961: July, 1067-1080
- Trimethaphan camphorsulfonate in hypertension, 1961: March, 352, 443, 447
- Trimethidinium, in hypertension, 1961: March, 396, 401
- Tripuranol, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 938
- Tropines in allergy, 1961: July, 891, 893, 897
- Tuberculosis, cervical lymph nodes in, 1962: May, 631
effect of measles on, 1962: Sept., 1171
immunization, 1963: Sept., 1423
malignant disease associated with, 1961: May, 578
pelvic, uterine bleeding due to, 1961: Jan., 16
pulmonary, pregnancy and, management, 1961: Jan., 127-132
renal, obstructive uropathy due to, 1963: July, 1089
treatment, 1963: Sept., 1271-1283
- Tubular necrosis. See also *Kidney, failure*.
- Tubular necrosis (*Continued*)
acute, diagnosis and treatment, 1962: March, 541
acute, oliguric renal failure and, 1963: July, 1023-1042
- Tularemia, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1428
- Tumor(s), bacteremic shock accompanying, 1962: July, 1077
extrapancreatic, hypoglycemia with, 1963: March, 391-396
intracranial, relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1569, 1574
localization of, radioisotopes in, 1961: Nov., 1659
of organs. See under names of organs.
renal hypertension associated with, 1963: July, 1059
retroperitoneal, flank pain in, 1963: March, 443, 444
Schmincke's, diagnosis, 1962: May, 637
- Turner's syndrome, stunting of growth in, 1963: Jan., 148
- Tussionex, 1961: July, 812
- Typhoid fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1416
- Typhus fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1417
- ULCER(s), decubitus, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612
in spinal cord paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1641
duodenal. See also *Peptic ulcer*.
general evaluation, 1961: Nov., 1459
guidelines for management, 1961: Nov., 1460
gastric. See *Stomach; Peptic ulcer*.
peptic. See also *Peptic ulcer*.
factors in recurrence, 1961: Nov., 1461
pitfalls in management, 1961: Nov., 1460
uncomplicated, management, 1961: Nov., 1459-1467
trophic, of foot, in diabetes, 1963: March, 477
- Ulcerative colitis. See *Colitis, ulcerative*.
- Ultracentrifugal analysis of plasma proteins, 1961: May, 539
- Ultrasonic therapy, of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1678
- Umbilical cord, accidents to, as cause of fetal deaths, 1961: Jan., 167
- Uracil, analogues, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 184
- Uracil mustard, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 174
- Urea clearance, in clinical evaluation of renal function, 1963: July, 865
- Uremia, anemia with, 1962: Jan., 110
course of, 1962: March, 543
- Ureteral calculus, 1963: July, 1089

- Ureteropelvic obstruction, 1963: July, 1090
- Urethane, in multiple myeloma, 1962: Sept., 1383
in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 186
- Urethral stricture, 1963: July, 1086
- Urethritis, 1963: Sept., 1331
cystitis and prostatitis, diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1547-1552
diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Nov., 1549, 1550
in Reiter's syndrome, 1961: Sept., 1325
signs and symptoms, 1961: Nov., 1547, 1548
- Uric acid, excretion, in various neoplastic diseases, 1961: May, 522
levels, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1248; Nov., 1492
metabolism, in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 1961: May, 607
normal, 1963: Jan., 169
nephropathy, in antileukemic therapy, 1961: May, 526
production and excretion, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1248, 1251; 1963: Jan., 170, 173
stones, in gout, 1961: Sept., 1266
renal, 1963: July, 974
- Uricosuric agents, 1961: Sept., 1259-1272
in gout, 1961: Nov., 1496
mechanism of action, 1961: Sept., 1261
- Urinary tract, calculi, in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 152
complications in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1612
congenital anomalies, microscopic appearance, 1963: July, 844
effect of pregnancy on, 1961: Jan., 149-156
infections, bacteremia of, treatment, 1962: March, 408
in pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 150
incidence, diagnosis, associated conditions, treatment, 1963: Sept., 1331-1341
postpartum, 1961: Jan., 156
obstruction, acute renal failure due to, diagnosis, 1963: July, 1027
occult, 1963: July, 1091
pathophysiology and complications, 1963: July, 1081
- Urine, acid, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 976
alkaline, calcium kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973
collection of, for examination of sediment, 1963: July, 887
concentrated, due to bowel disorders, kidney stones and, 1963: July, 973
concentration, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539
examination, in urinary tract infection, 1963: Sept., 1334
- Urine (Continued)
examination, in urologic disease, 1962: May, 799
purines in normal subjects and untreated neoplastic disease, 1961: May, 531, 532
residual, in acute renal failure, 1962: March, 539
sediment in, cellular elements of, 1963: July, 896
characteristics in acute glomerulitis, 1963: July, 894
in renal disease, 1963: July, 887-901
interpretation of, 1963: July, 889
staining and examination of, 1963: July, 888
telescoped, 1963: July, 899
- Urography, drug reactions in, 1962: July, 1100
antihistamines to prevent, 1962: July, 1101
intravenous, 1962: May, 803
- Urokinase, as thrombolytic agent, 1961: July, 922
- Urokon, reactions to, 1962: July, 1100
- Urologic complications of pregnancy, 1961: Jan., 149-156
- Urologic disease, manifestations and findings in, 1962: May, 795-805
- Uropathy, obstructive, etiology, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: July, 1081-1094
- Urticaria, as transfusion reaction, 1962: March, 551, 554, 556
treatment, 1962: March, 463
new drugs in, 1961: July, 894ff.
- Uterus, bleeding from, abnormal, 1961: Jan., 11
case study, 1961: Jan., 194
in young girls, 1961: Jan., 27
functional, 1961: Jan., 12
treatment, 1961: Jan., 13
refractory, testosterone in, 1961: July, 1000
- carcinoma, 1961: Jan., 18
diagnosis and treatment, 1961: Jan., 19
- choriocarcinoma, management, 1961: May, 661-676
- displacement, benign, case study, 1961: Jan., 209
- myoma, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 267
- Uveitis, in systemic disease, 1962: May, 811
- VACCINATION, procedures, 1963: Sept., 1393-1438
- Vaccines, adenovirus, 1963: Sept., 1427
bacterial, in allergy, 1961: July, 903, 904
B.C.G., 1963: Sept., 1423
cholera, 1963: Sept., 1418

- Vaccines (Continued)**
 common cold, 1963: Sept., 1181
 diphtheria, 1963: Sept., 1400
 encephalitis, 1961: July, 1091
 influenza, 1961: July, 1085; 1963: Sept., 1185, 1189, 1406
 measles, 1961: July, 1090; 1963: Sept., 1409
 mumps, 1961: July, 1086; 1963: Sept., 1427
 pertussis, 1963: Sept., 1402
 plague, 1963: Sept., 1422
 poliomyelitis, 1961: July, 1087; 1963: Sept., 1219-1230, 1404
 oral, 1961: July, 1089; 1963: Sept., 1222, 1404
 Salk, 1961: July, 1088; 1963: Sept., 1219
 Q fever, 1963: Sept., 1428
 rabies, 1961: July, 1082; 1963: Sept., 1420
 Rocky Mt. spotted fever, 1963: Sept., 1428
 rubella, 1963: Sept., 1431
 smallpox, 1961: July, 1081; 1963: Sept., 1394
 staphylococcal, 1963: Sept., 1240
 tetanus, 1963: Sept., 1397
 trachoma, 1963: Sept., 1432
 tularemia, 1963: Sept., 1428
 typhoid-paratyphoid, 1963: Sept., 1416
 typhus, 1963: Sept., 1417
 viral, 1961: July, 1081-1093
 in allergy, 1961: July, 904
 inactivated, in measles prophylaxis, 1963: Sept., 1173
 live, attenuated, in measles prophylaxis, 1963: Sept., 1172
 yellow fever, 1961: July, 1084; 1963: Sept., 1425
- Vaccinia**, corticotropin and corticosteroids in, 1962: Sept., 1155
- Vagina**, foreign body in, in children, 1961: Jan., 26
 positive smears of, evaluation, 1963: March, 457
- Vaginal discharge**, in young girls, 1961: Jan., 25
- Vaginitis and leukorrhea**, 1961: Nov., 1553-1558
 gonorrheal, 1961: Nov., 1556
 in children, 1961: Jan., 26
 hemophilus, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33
 monilial, 1961: Nov., 1555
 mycotic, treatment, 1961: Jan., 33
 postmenopausal, treatment, 1961: Jan., 32
 senile, 1961: Nov., 1556
 treatment, concepts in, 1961: Jan., 31-36
- Trichomonas vaginalis**, 1961: Nov., 1554
 case study, 1961: Jan., 202
 in children, 1961: Jan., 26
 treatment, 1961: Jan., 34
- Valcamycin**. See *Novobiocin*.
- Vancomycin (Vancocin)**, 1961: July, 843
 in arthritis, septic, 1961: Sept., 1159, 1161
 in staphylococcal infections, 1963: Sept., 1239
 resistant, 1962: March, 481
- Varicella**. See also *Chickenpox*.
 immunization, 1963: Sept., 1431
 in liver disease, 1963: May, 811
- Varices**, esophageal, causes of, 1963: March, 318
 hemorrhage from, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295; 1963: May, 579
 shunt procedures for, indications, 1963: March, 316
- Varicose veins**, diagnosis, 1962: May, 659
- Variola**. See *Smallpox*.
- Vascular accidents**, cerebral. See *Cerebral vascular accidents*.
- Vascular changes** in hypertension, 1961: March, 247-257
- Vascular deficiencies**, dizziness in, 1962: May, 683
- Vascular disease**, extracranial and intracranial, diagnosis and management, 1963: Nov., 1497-1510
 diagnostic tests, 1963: Nov., 1503
- Vascular disorders**, peripheral, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1427, 1429
 office management, 1961: Nov., 1427-1436
- Vascular headaches**, of migraine type, 1961: Nov., 1612, 1615
- Vascular lesions**, in diagnosis of prediabetes, 1962: Sept., 1178
 of extremities, management in chronic diabetes mellitus, 1962: Sept., 1187
- Vascular malformations**, cerebral hemorrhage due to, 1963: Nov., 1502
 treatment, 1963: Nov., 1508
 relationship to epilepsy, 1963: Nov., 1569
- Vascular resistance**, pulmonary, calculation of, 1962: Nov., 1524
- Vascular tone**, cationic exchange as factor, 1961: March, 285, 292
- Vasculitis**, "allergic," digestive system involvement in, 1962: Sept., 1394, 1395
- Vasoconstriction**, renal, and hypertension, 1961: March, 248, 302
- Vasoconstrictor substances** in renal vein blood of hypertensives, 1961: March, 309-320
- Vasodilators**, in peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1433
- Vasopressin**, uses and side effects, 1963: Jan., 85, 86
- Vasopressors**, in shock, 1962: March, 401, 409; July, 1088
- Vectorcardiography**, in diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1558

- Vein(s), disorders of, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1432
 ligation, in prevention of pulmonary embolism, 1962: Sept., 1285
 peripheral, diseases of, symptoms and signs, 1962: May, **659-668**
 varicose, 1961: Nov., 1432
- Veno-arterial shunts, cardiac, erythrocythemia in, 1962: Jan., 259
- Venospasm, diagnosis, 1961: Nov., 1433
- Venous filling time, 1962: May, 652
 in diagnosis of peripheral vascular disorders, 1961: Nov., 1428
- Venous pressure, coronary, as determinant of myocardial blood flow, 1962: Nov., 1431
- Venous thrombosis, acute, massive, treatment, 1962: March, 346
- Ventilation, controlled, Drinker type, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1233
 improvement of, in chronic bronchitis and obstructive emphysema, 1962: Sept., 1231
- Ventricle, right, pressure, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1527
- Ventricular premature beats, treatment, 1961: Nov., 1416
- Ventricular pressure, first derivative of, in diagnosis of acquired heart disease, 1962: Nov., 1536
- Ventricular tachycardia, 1961: Nov., 1423
- Ventriculography, in diagnosis of brain tumors, 1963: Nov., 1665, 1667
- Veratrum, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443, 447; 1962: March, 356
 in toxemia of pregnancy, 1961: March, 491
- Veriloid, in hypertensive emergencies, 1961: March, 443, 447
- Vertigo, 1961: Nov., 1562
 definition and description, 1962: May, 669
 differential diagnosis, 1963: March, **481-490**
 epidemic, 1962: May, 680
 significance, 1962: May, 834
- Vesical neck contracture, 1963: July, 1086
- Vincalcikoblastine, in reticuloendothelial malignancies, 1962: Jan., 191
- Violent patient, handling, 1962: March, 423
- Viomycin in tuberculosis, 1963: Sept., 1276
- Viral diseases, arthritis in, 1961: Sept., 1162
 respiratory, present status, 1963: Sept., **1155-1170**
 role of immunity in common cold and, 1963: Sept., **1171-1184**
 treatment, 1963: Sept., 1166
- Viral infection. See under *Infection*.
- Viral studies, in leukemia, clinical implications, 1962: Jan., **165-170**
- Viruses, adeno-, 1963: Sept., 1158
 and cancer, 1961: May, **753-768**
 Coe, 1963: Sept., 1161
 common cold, 1963: Sept., 1173
 Coxsackie A-21, 1963: Sept., 1161
 hepatitis, 1963: May, **779-786**
 influenza, 1963: Sept., 1191
 parainfluenza, 1963: Sept., 1157
 reo-, 1963: Sept., 1164
 respiratory, present status, 1963: Sept. **1155-1170**
 syncytial, 1963: Sept., 1160
 rhino-, 1963: Sept., 1163
 vaccines for, 1961: July, **1081-1093**
- Vision, disturbances of, in multiple sclerosis, 1963: Nov., 1611
- Visual field, defects, psychogenic and neurasthenic, 1962: May, 823
- Visual function, tests for, in parietal disease of brain, 1962: May, 851
- Vitamin A in acne, 1961: July, 870
- Vitamin B₁₂, deficiency, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 126
 in folic acid deficiency, 1962: Sept., 1373
 malabsorption, megaloblastic anemia due to, diagnosis, 1962: Jan., 126
- Vitamin D, in azotemic renal osteodystrophy, 1963: July, 995
 preparations and uses, 1963: Jan., 90, 91
 toxicity, 1963: Jan., 116
- Vitamin E, as hypocholesterolemic agent, 1961: July, 952
- Vitamin K₁, as antidote to coumarin drugs, 1962: Sept., 1284
- Vitamin therapy, in malnutrition, 1961: Nov., 1536
- Vitamins, in treatment of cirrhosis of liver, 1963: May, 760
 supplementary, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1291
 in hepatic coma, 1962: Sept., 1318
- Vocal cord(s), paralysis of, as complication of thyroidectomy, 1962: Sept., 1208
- Volkman's ischemic paralysis, 1963: Nov., 1645
- Vomiting in pregnancy, causes and treatment, 1961: Jan., 73
- Von Willebrand's disease, 1962: Jan., 94
- Vulva, pruritus, dermatologic manifestations, 1963: March, **447-456**
 diagnosis and treatment, 1963: March, 454
- WART, plantar, 1961: Nov., 1633
- Water, body. See *Fluids, body*.
 distal tubular reabsorption, influence of renal countercurrent concentrating mechanism on, 1963: July, 882

Water (*Continued*)

- diuresis, abnormal, in edematous states, 1963: July, 929
- in endocrinopathies, 1963: July, 930
- excess and deficit, normal renal response to, 1963: July, 916
- increased output of, in cirrhosis of liver, 1962: Sept., 1295
- loss, acute, in gastrointestinal lesions, 1962: July, 1005
- renal excretion of, abnormalities, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis, 1963: July, 915-933
- retention, defective (diabetes insipidus), 1963: July, 919
- drug-induced, 1963: Jan., 125
- test for ACTH function, 1963: Jan., 147

Weakness, arm or hand, in cervical nerve root compression, 1963: March, 465

Weight loss, after gastric surgery, 1962: July, 982

Werlhof's disease. See *Purpura, thrombocytopenic, idiopathic.*

Wheelchairs, 1961: Nov., 1642, 1643

Whiplash injury, dizziness in, 1962: May, 679

Whipworm infection, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Sept., 1386

Whooping cough, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1402, 1431

Wilson's disease, diagnosis and treatment, 1963: Jan., 213, 214

- diagnostic criteria, 1963: May, 819
- dual role of liver in, 1963: May, 815-824

Wilson's disease (*Continued*)

- parenchymal and circulatory hepatic pathology, 1963: May, 818
- pathogenesis, role of liver, 1963: May, 816
- pathophysiology, 1963: Jan., 207-217
- therapeutic implications of role of liver, 1963: May, 820

Wrist, painful conditions, 1961: Nov., 1628

X-RAYS. See *Roentgen.*

Xyllocaine, intravenous, 1961: July, 1009

YELLOW fever, immunization, 1963: Sept., 1425

- vaccines for, 1961: July, 1084

- virus of, history, 1963: May, 779

Yttrium, radioactive, in Cushing's disease, 1961: July, 1064

- in malignant exophthalmos, 1961: July, 1063

ZOSTER. See *Herpes zoster.*

Zoxazolamine in gout, 1961: Sept., 1268

Zymosan, stimulation of phagocytic activity with, 1963: May, 744

